

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS.

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

TOTAL NUMBER				FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹												
DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
				1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	
																40 years and over, 1940
UNITED STATES																
All farm operators	3,096,799	3,612,350	3,288,648	2,147,143	2,908,174	2,707,133	943,401	1,080,447	837,717	685,728	781,973	795,803	1,828,775	1,905,648	1,596,159	132,433
Owners	3,589,177	3,899,091	3,568,394	739,728	875,381	788,460	530,865	658,568	566,423	487,537	585,481	617,941	1,618,665	1,701,775	1,448,935	128,175
Full owners	3,084,138	3,210,224	2,911,644	623,621	729,990	617,927	437,657	531,017	451,289	394,462	471,987	486,871	1,546,349	1,610,911	1,215,877	118,311
Part owners	615,039	688,867	656,750	116,105	145,391	150,533	93,208	127,551	115,134	93,075	113,494	130,970	272,316	290,864	230,082	9,865
Managers	36,351	48,104	55,889	17,651	27,785	33,587	6,381	8,773	9,022	5,530	4,190	4,657	4,265	5,242	4,974	206
All tenants	2,581,271	2,865,155	2,684,365	1,389,766	2,008,008	1,905,086	406,155	413,106	562,272	194,661	192,502	173,373	205,847	196,631	142,252	4,052
Cash	514,438	(s)	489,210	305,792	(s)	319,449	86,206	(s)	78,166	39,440	(s)	40,082	45,326	(s)	36,951	1,075
Share-cash	278,605	(s)	(s)	146,954	(s)	(s)	54,956	(s)	(s)	28,215	(s)	(s)	33,891	(s)	(s)	465
Share ⁴	815,799	(s)	(s)	480,407	(s)	(s)	145,960	(s)	(s)	76,453	(s)	(s)	80,003	(s)	(s)	1,188
Croppers (South only)	541,291	716,256	776,278	366,427	562,456	647,963	83,145	82,203	84,910	32,288	30,814	23,909	23,895	26,606	17,106	391
Other	211,138	(s)	(s)	110,186	(s)	(s)	35,908	(s)	(s)	18,265	(s)	(s)	22,932	(s)	(s)	960
White, total	3,777,728	3,956,795	3,732,578	1,812,126	2,432,509	2,161,798	820,112	946,554	809,924	613,289	705,158	717,454	1,691,595	1,755,504	1,464,949	124,922
Owners	3,498,079	3,687,697	3,365,674	703,329	833,539	729,042	502,050	624,192	536,753	459,802	554,729	684,041	1,527,327	1,602,673	1,380,749	121,775
Full owners	2,916,562	3,036,910	2,752,787	594,650	697,576	589,590	414,185	503,613	428,185	371,435	446,911	460,707	1,268,463	1,327,025	1,143,478	112,359
Part owners	581,517	650,787	612,887	108,679	135,963	139,452	87,845	120,579	107,568	88,167	107,818	123,334	258,864	275,848	217,276	9,398
Managers	35,634	46,914	52,767	17,358	27,110	31,709	6,252	8,550	8,480	5,430	4,069	4,334	4,148	5,102	4,757	203
All tenants	1,844,015	2,222,184	1,954,137	1,081,439	1,571,860	1,401,404	311,877	313,812	264,711	150,237	146,360	129,079	180,120	147,729	99,443	2,962
Cash	444,205	(s)	387,834	272,507	(s)	282,237	71,477	(s)	58,901	31,716	(s)	29,889	35,601	(s)	25,327	782
Share-cash	271,597	(s)	(s)	143,348	(s)	(s)	53,592	(s)	(s)	27,405	(s)	(s)	32,807	(s)	(s)	444
Share ⁴	722,726	(s)	(s)	412,219	(s)	(s)	128,328	(s)	(s)	66,550	(s)	(s)	68,591	(s)	(s)	894
Croppers (South only)	242,173	347,848	383,381	174,832	291,119	335,139	31,871	31,182	23,768	11,656	10,214	8,218	7,596	8,182	5,220	137
Other	163,314	(s)	(s)	88,533	(s)	(s)	26,562	(s)	(s)	12,910	(s)	(s)	15,525	(s)	(s)	705
Nonwhite, total	719,071	855,555	916,070	335,017	476,665	545,335	123,289	133,893	127,793	72,455	76,815	78,349	137,180	150,144	131,210	7,511
Owners	201,098	211,394	202,720	36,397	41,842	39,418	28,855	34,376	29,690	27,335	30,752	33,800	91,338	99,102	88,184	6,418
Full owners	187,576	173,314	158,857	28,971	32,414	28,337	23,472	27,404	22,104	23,027	25,078	26,164	77,886	83,886	72,404	5,960
Part owners	35,522	38,080	43,863	7,426	9,428	11,081	5,363	6,972	7,586	4,308	5,676	7,536	13,452	15,216	15,780	458
Managers	717	1,190	3,122	293	675	1,878	129	223	542	100	121	323	115	140	217	3
All tenants	517,256	642,971	710,228	298,327	434,148	504,039	94,325	99,294	97,561	44,424	45,942	44,226	45,727	50,902	42,809	1,090
Cash	70,233	(s)	101,376	33,285	(s)	57,212	14,729	(s)	19,265	7,724	(s)	10,173	9,725	(s)	11,604	291
Share-cash	7,008	(s)	(s)	3,606	(s)	(s)	1,344	(s)	(s)	810	(s)	(s)	884	(s)	(s)	21
Share ⁴	93,073	(s)	(s)	48,188	(s)	(s)	17,632	(s)	(s)	9,903	(s)	(s)	11,412	(s)	(s)	269
Croppers (South only)	299,118	368,408	392,897	191,595	271,537	312,824	51,274	51,021	41,142	20,632	20,600	15,691	16,299	18,424	11,886	254
Other	47,824	(s)	(s)	21,653	(s)	(s)	9,346	(s)	(s)	5,355	(s)	(s)	7,407	(s)	(s)	255
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
New England																
All farm operators	135,190	158,241	124,925	24,364	37,466	27,097	18,213	26,322	22,887	17,589	25,366	19,361	56,394	63,597	48,992	5,894
Owners	123,520	143,666	114,104	19,052	28,761	21,348	16,237	25,842	20,865	16,416	24,113	18,238	54,732	61,848	47,589	5,811
Full owners	116,459	132,887	107,300	18,211	26,880	20,306	15,210	23,760	19,490	15,332	22,061	16,895	51,310	57,300	44,863	5,395
Part owners	7,061	10,779	6,804	841	1,901	1,042	1,027	2,082	1,375	1,084	2,052	1,343	3,422	4,548	2,726	216
Managers	1,661	2,365	2,936	539	1,007	1,275	239	478	300	199	291	343	375	495	512	59
All tenants	10,009	12,210	7,885	4,773	7,700	4,474	1,737	2,002	1,422	974	982	780	1,287	1,254	891	59
White, total	134,627	157,828	124,768	24,259	37,391	27,050	18,132	26,227	22,861	17,483	25,281	19,338	56,144	63,454	48,933	5,888
Owners	123,032	143,299	113,968	18,979	28,707	21,313	16,171	25,758	20,841	16,317	24,032	18,218	54,500	61,712	47,534	5,605
Full owners	116,985	132,556	107,173	18,139	26,815	20,271	15,145	23,682	19,466	15,237	21,985	16,877	51,084	57,179	44,815	5,389
Part owners	7,049	10,743	6,795	840	1,892	1,042	1,026	2,076	1,375	1,080	2,047	1,341	3,416	4,533	2,719	216
Managers	1,654	2,363	2,930	538	1,006	1,274	238	477	300	199	291	342	370	495	509	59
All tenants	9,941	12,164	7,868	4,742	7,678	4,463	1,723	1,992	1,420	967	958	778	1,274	1,247	890	59
Cash	6,439	(s)	5,326	3,243	(s)	3,072	1,120	(s)	971	600	(s)	508	784	(s)	590	25
Share-cash	118	(s)	(s)	57	(s)	(s)	23	(s)	(s)	14	(s)	(s)	12	(s)	(s)	(s)
Share ⁴	715	(s)	(s)	399	(s)	(s)	121	(s)	(s)	53	(s)	(s)	77	(s)	(s)	3
Other	2,669	(s)	(s)	1,043	(s)	(s)	459	(s)	(s)	300	(s)	(s)	401	(s)	(s)	51
Nonwhite, total	563	415	159	105	77	47	81	95	26	106	85	23	250	143	59	6
Owners	488	367	136	73	54	35	66	84	24	99	81	20	232	136	55	6
Full owners	476	351	127	72	45	35	65	78	24	95	76	18	226	121	48	6
Part owners	12	36	9	1	9	1	1	6	1	4	5	2	6	15	7	1
Managers	7	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
All tenants	68	46	17	31	22	11	14	10	2	7	4	2	15	7	1	1
Cash	53	(s)	12	24	(s)	8	12	(s)	1	6	(s)	1	9	(s)	(s)	1
Share-cash	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)
Share ⁴	1	(s)	(s)	1	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)
Other	14	(s)	(s)	8	(s)	(s)	2	(s)	(s)	1	(s)	(s)	4	(s)	(s)	(s)
Middle Atlantic																
All farm operators	348,100	397,694	357,603	73,991	110,420	82,500	50,108	67,621	66,133	46,050	63,328	55,447	144,908	147,740	127,482	12,083
Owners	293,639	328,118	299,085	47,101	67,261	58,748	39,979	56,257	55,462	40,530	57,003	49,484	137,725	140,589	121,609	11,868
Full owners	269,198	301,745	278,135	43,892	62,635	55,055	36,468	51,487	51,249	36,639	51,677	45,535	125,502	129,493	113,488	11,277
Part owners	24,440	26,373	20,902	3,209	4,626	3,693	5,511	4,770	4,213	3,891	5,326	3,949	12,223	11,086	8,121	591
Managers	3,786	5,295	6,053	1,672	2,650	3,266	629	998	1,001	589	564	605	579	707	767	34
All tenants	50,675	64,271	52,455	25,216	40,529	30,468	9,500	10,368	9,670	5,131</						

WORK OFF FARM, AGE, AND YEARS ON FARM

393

BY YEARS ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY														Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940	
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934*	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1928 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
491,762	155,108	251,836	441,850	556,508	449,588	381,145	318,094	1,187,204	521,572	445,805	348,027	396,588	706,891	298,520	688,588	1,013,354	1928	1
822,594	77,986	186,737	86,891	173,803	185,594	182,285	151,343	224,383	148,785	183,270	149,542	189,401	96,241	82,550	185,281	406,108	1923	2
282,049	86,319	159,680	74,480	148,451	140,358	134,947	125,405	189,654	124,103	138,295	123,739	156,199	78,479	70,320	146,894	322,234	1923	3
40,535	11,567	27,057	12,411	25,152	25,258	27,348	25,938	34,729	24,682	26,975	25,803	33,202	17,782	12,510	36,387	83,874	1924	4
4,526	2,114	3,649	2,875	4,921	4,018	3,503	2,534	10,579	5,635	4,484	3,286	3,801	7,153	5,448	8,745	12,241	1935	5
184,842	55,108	81,450	352,064	377,982	279,956	215,547	184,217	962,242	507,152	278,051	195,199	203,364	603,287	210,242	498,542	595,005	1934	6
37,874	(s)	14,802	72,341	89,502	63,188	46,287	34,464	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	85,080	35,128	84,357	114,904	1934	7
14,809	(s)	(s)	31,533	36,474	29,550	26,607	22,790	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	8
52,976	(s)	(s)	110,203	123,402	93,499	75,115	58,188	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	9
35,538	14,177	22,390	112,427	97,605	70,513	50,189	35,693	305,483	92,528	67,746	45,279	51,420	252,742	72,724	166,848	155,649	1936	10
23,847	(s)	(s)	25,560	30,999	23,188	17,349	13,082	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	11
440,628	117,070	218,453	361,080	472,605	379,241	325,187	274,613	975,981	444,509	381,602	300,055	332,352	545,899	233,538	542,622	819,789	1927	12
305,791	72,564	155,109	82,697	165,785	157,311	154,033	143,508	213,635	142,675	158,107	142,757	178,365	90,778	80,318	174,289	583,657	1923	13
287,829	61,785	129,832	71,215	142,219	133,679	128,395	119,142	181,857	119,529	130,709	118,413	147,268	74,784	68,415	140,525	305,866	1923	14
37,962	10,779	25,277	11,462	23,572	23,632	25,338	24,381	31,978	23,146	25,398	24,344	31,097	15,994	11,903	33,764	77,791	1924	15
4,446	2,083	3,487	2,840	4,867	3,942	3,235	2,478	10,350	5,521	4,346	3,212	3,681	6,907	5,128	8,235	11,439	1933	16
150,389	42,423	59,857	275,543	301,953	217,988	187,821	128,034	750,006	296,313	221,149	154,086	150,306	446,214	169,092	360,098	424,843	1934	17
32,904	(s)	11,480	65,823	80,843	55,832	40,344	29,685	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	31,599	69,394	88,722	1935	18
14,445	(s)	(s)	30,753	35,535	28,794	25,979	22,297	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	19
47,058	(s)	(s)	99,178	111,372	83,297	66,826	51,546	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	20
16,218	7,151	11,056	58,978	48,415	31,588	21,375	14,496	169,391	48,234	33,212	21,598	21,684	144,977	44,543	80,925	64,694	1936	21
19,784	(s)	(s)	20,811	25,788	18,507	13,397	10,030	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	22
51,126	18,038	33,383	80,760	83,901	70,327	55,958	44,081	223,213	77,063	64,203	47,972	64,214	160,792	44,982	145,946	193,615	1931	23
16,585	5,322	11,628	4,194	7,818	8,283	8,262	7,840	10,748	6,110	7,163	6,785	11,036	5,463	2,512	8,992	22,451	1923	24
14,220	4,534	9,848	3,285	6,232	6,659	6,552	6,285	7,997	4,574	5,586	5,326	8,931	3,695	1,905	6,369	16,368	1923	25
2,373	788	1,780	929	1,586	1,624	1,710	1,577	2,751	1,536	1,577	1,459	2,105	1,768	607	2,623	6,083	1925	26
80	31	162	55	54	76	70	58	229	114	138	74	120	246	320	510	802	1931	27
34,453	12,685	21,593	76,521	76,029	61,968	47,626	36,185	212,236	70,839	58,902	41,115	53,068	155,063	42,150	136,444	170,362	1934	28
4,770	(s)	3,122	8,518	8,659	7,366	5,943	4,799	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	12,538	3,529	14,963	26,182	1932	29
364	(s)	(s)	780	839	766	628	493	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	30
5,958	(s)	(s)	11,025	12,030	10,202	8,289	6,642	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	31
19,318	7,026	11,354	53,449	49,190	39,945	28,814	21,197	139,092	44,294	34,534	23,681	29,736	107,765	28,181	85,923	90,955	1935	32
4,063	(s)	(s)	4,749	5,211	4,689	3,952	3,052	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	33
18,630	3,488	6,588	1,175	6,435	6,168	5,475	5,111	9,276	6,766	7,450	6,421	7,575	1,806	4,827	6,828	13,836	1923	34
17,085	3,102	6,084	842	4,691	4,753	4,446	4,320	5,965	4,875	5,964	5,358	6,599	1,065	3,499	5,200	11,584	1922	35
16,396	2,908	5,746	925	4,534	4,553	4,225	4,074	5,664	4,596	5,455	5,002	6,053	1,028	3,405	4,945	10,950	1922	36
687	196	318	17	157	200	221	248	501	279	419	356	546	39	94	255	654	1922	37
309	94	206	27	149	137	122	104	339	177	155	174	162	119	257	344	555	1929	38
1,258	292	318	306	1,595	1,278	907	687	2,972	1,714	1,311	889	814	422	1,071	1,284	1,697	1932	39
18,609	3,473	6,584	1,175	6,435	6,168	5,475	5,111	9,276	6,766	7,418	6,410	7,545	1,604	4,819	6,815	13,812	1923	40
17,085	3,090	6,082	842	4,681	4,733	4,427	4,286	5,957	4,867	5,957	5,348	6,578	1,065	3,495	5,189	11,564	1922	41
16,378	2,895	5,744	925	4,524	4,533	4,206	4,051	5,656	4,589	5,450	4,994	6,036	1,026	3,401	4,934	10,910	1922	42
687	195	318	17	157	200	221	245	501	278	417	354	542	39	94	255	654	1922	43
309	94	206	27	149	137	122	105	339	177	154	174	162	119	257	344	554	1929	44
1,235	289	317	304	1,592	1,267	898	681	2,966	1,712	1,307	888	805	420	1,067	1,282	1,694	1932	45
692	185	185	193	1,124	865	610	451	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	234	717	925	1,196	1933	46
12	(s)	(s)	3	25	13	9	7	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	47
65	(s)	(s)	32	125	102	91	49	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	48
466	(s)	(s)	76	318	287	188	174	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931	49
21	15	4	2	13	31	28	31	14	10	12	11	30	2	8	13	24	1925	50
18	12	2	—	10	20	19	24	8	7	10	21	—	—	4	11	20	1924	51
18	11	2	—	10	20	19	25	8	7	5	8	—	—	4	11	20	1924	52
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1916	54
3	3	1	2	3	11	9	6	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2	4	2	3	1932	55
—	(s)	(s)	1	3	8	4	—	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	56
—	(s)	(s)	—	—	—	—	—	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1937	57
1	(s)	(s)	1	—	3	—	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1930	58

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE		TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹												
		1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			40 years and over, 1940
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																	
East North Central																	
1	All farm operators	1,006,095	1,083,687	966,502	284,378	363,539	291,999	150,013	170,006	149,584	115,186	142,341	150,453	368,959	392,868	334,563	30,694
2	Owners	719,905	757,994	693,892	134,988	159,106	128,715	67,838	115,882	102,218	87,729	112,893	122,087	334,541	359,375	309,731	30,090
3	Full owners	605,082	616,508	570,680	116,351	132,643	106,555	80,778	92,047	81,345	71,233	88,702	97,171	279,583	294,164	259,618	27,612
4	Part owners	114,813	141,491	123,232	18,647	26,463	22,180	17,060	23,835	20,873	16,496	24,191	24,916	54,758	65,211	49,913	2,278
5	Managers	5,949	6,839	6,633	3,102	4,307	5,525	958	1,234	1,259	499	558	653	552	702	743	23
6	All tenants	280,942	318,754	265,977	146,278	200,126	157,759	51,217	52,890	46,107	26,958	28,990	27,713	34,066	32,791	24,089	581
7	White, total	1,002,766	1,079,534	963,019	283,288	361,792	290,662	149,512	169,341	149,102	114,835	141,863	150,044	366,059	391,659	333,445	30,635
8	Owners	717,535	755,374	691,846	134,562	158,445	128,243	67,522	115,447	101,892	87,488	112,505	121,753	333,527	358,280	308,717	30,035
9	Full owners	603,044	614,580	568,876	115,789	132,110	106,179	80,506	91,711	81,083	71,018	88,373	96,904	276,896	293,272	259,024	27,760
10	Part owners	114,491	140,994	122,770	18,583	26,335	22,064	17,016	23,736	20,809	16,450	24,132	24,849	54,831	65,008	49,895	2,275
11	Managers	5,835	6,829	6,605	3,083	4,305	5,504	958	1,231	1,257	497	557	652	550	700	739	25
12	All tenants	279,396	317,231	262,766	145,813	199,044	156,915	51,032	52,663	45,953	26,870	28,801	27,639	33,982	32,679	23,989	577
13	Cash	78,981	(s)	62,586	45,709	(s)	38,249	13,097	(s)	10,440	6,031	(s)	6,314	8,119	(s)	5,732	160
14	Share-cash	47,128	(s)	(s)	22,305	(s)	(s)	9,635	(s)	(s)	5,432	(s)	(s)	6,708	(s)	(s)	81
15	Share ⁴	126,738	(s)	(s)	64,641	(s)	(s)	23,924	(s)	(s)	13,203	(s)	(s)	16,176	(s)	(s)	205
16	Other	26,549	(s)	(s)	13,158	(s)	(s)	4,376	(s)	(s)	2,204	(s)	(s)	2,981	(s)	(s)	131
17	Nonwhite, total	3,329	4,153	3,483	1,090	1,747	1,337	501	665	482	351	478	409	900	1,209	1,118	59
18	Owners	2,370	2,620	2,246	616	861	472	318	435	326	281	368	354	814	1,065	1,014	55
19	Full owners	2,048	2,123	1,784	552	533	376	272	336	282	215	329	287	687	892	794	52
20	Part owners	322	497	462	64	129	96	44	99	64	46	59	67	127	203	220	3
21	Managers	13	10	28	9	4	21	—	3	2	2	1	1	2	4	—	—
22	All tenants	946	1,523	1,209	465	1,082	844	185	227	154	89	89	74	84	112	100	4
23	Cash	317	(s)	280	166	(s)	181	60	(s)	33	28	(s)	27	31	(s)	23	—
24	Share-cash	40	(s)	(s)	19	(s)	(s)	9	(s)	5	(s)	(s)	4	(s)	(s)	(s)	—
25	Share ⁴	422	(s)	(s)	208	(s)	(s)	87	(s)	(s)	44	(s)	(s)	30	(s)	(s)	1
26	Other	167	(s)	(s)	72	(s)	(s)	29	(s)	(s)	11	(s)	(s)	19	(s)	(s)	3
West North Central																	
27	All farm operators	1,080,574	1,179,856	1,112,755	360,219	445,520	413,545	165,909	194,851	170,707	123,512	141,372	167,008	359,479	379,275	324,240	26,195
28	Owners	825,512	870,926	861,115	113,752	132,267	128,472	80,443	102,734	89,909	77,114	93,895	123,080	302,541	331,283	294,430	25,223
29	Full owners	470,206	470,826	457,770	67,579	99,215	88,927	57,226	67,809	57,550	50,649	61,257	78,690	212,373	234,582	214,650	21,877
30	Part owners	176,504	200,100	203,345	26,173	33,052	39,545	23,217	34,925	32,359	26,465	32,638	44,390	90,169	96,711	79,780	3,346
31	Managers	4,662	6,166	7,471	2,693	4,557	5,210	802	937	948	282	366	442	353	416	513	26
32	All tenants	462,400	502,784	444,169	243,774	308,886	279,663	84,964	91,280	79,850	46,116	47,091	43,486	56,585	47,566	29,297	946
33	White, total	1,085,101	1,169,225	1,101,648	357,198	440,118	407,434	164,749	193,329	169,270	122,829	140,387	166,081	357,632	376,666	321,812	26,031
34	Owners	619,534	665,829	655,977	112,915	131,077	127,368	79,813	101,886	89,104	76,629	93,199	122,319	300,935	328,995	292,231	25,088
35	Full owners	443,912	466,585	453,587	86,890	98,206	88,044	56,707	67,120	56,908	50,243	60,705	78,081	211,042	232,844	212,851	21,744
36	Part owners	175,622	199,246	202,390	26,025	32,871	39,324	23,106	34,768	32,196	26,388	32,494	44,238	89,993	96,349	79,400	3,324
37	Managers	4,638	6,145	7,433	2,681	4,346	5,190	801	935	959	281	385	440	348	411	507	26
38	All tenants	458,929	497,251	438,238	241,600	304,693	274,876	84,135	90,808	79,227	45,919	46,803	43,272	56,549	47,262	29,074	937
39	Cash	103,888	(s)	121,061	59,449	(s)	77,052	17,022	(s)	20,995	8,606	(s)	11,721	11,084	(s)	8,343	202
40	Share-cash	184,595	(s)	(s)	97,372	(s)	(s)	38,289	(s)	(s)	18,422	(s)	(s)	22,985	(s)	(s)	332
41	Share ⁴	143,982	(s)	(s)	71,005	(s)	(s)	26,840	(s)	(s)	16,535	(s)	(s)	19,449	(s)	(s)	283
42	Other	26,786	(s)	(s)	13,774	(s)	(s)	4,184	(s)	(s)	2,159	(s)	(s)	2,631	(s)	(s)	120
43	Nonwhite, total	7,473	10,631	11,107	3,023	5,404	5,911	1,160	1,522	1,437	683	985	977	1,947	2,809	2,428	164
44	Owners	3,978	5,097	5,138	837	1,190	1,104	630	848	805	485	696	761	1,606	2,300	2,199	155
45	Full owners	3,296	4,243	4,133	689	1,009	883	519	689	642	406	552	609	1,351	1,838	1,819	133
46	Part owners	682	854	955	148	181	221	111	159	163	79	144	152	275	362	380	22
47	Managers	24	21	38	12	11	20	1	2	9	1	1	2	5	5	6	—
48	All tenants	3,471	5,513	5,881	2,174	4,203	4,797	529	672	623	197	268	214	236	304	225	9
49	Cash	619	(s)	539	364	(s)	396	101	(s)	63	39	(s)	40	50	(s)	42	3
50	Share-cash	297	(s)	(s)	154	(s)	(s)	59	(s)	(s)	25	(s)	(s)	34	(s)	(s)	2
51	Share ⁴	2,206	(s)	(s)	1,469	(s)	(s)	315	(s)	(s)	105	(s)	(s)	117	(s)	(s)	—
52	Other	349	(s)	(s)	187	(s)	(s)	54	(s)	(s)	28	(s)	(s)	35	(s)	(s)	4
South Atlantic																	
53	All farm operators	1,019,451	1,147,133	1,058,468	375,751	527,275	484,909	160,691	171,441	151,677	108,890	123,626	117,154	289,366	299,915	259,212	21,875
54	Owners	583,661	608,082	539,930	110,762	136,145	107,374	66,535	101,424	85,728	76,564	91,472	87,812	256,622	265,122	230,777	21,047
55	Full owners	519,108	527,412	487,100	97,087	115,534	89,280	75,958	86,162	72,588	67,128	78,565	74,970	230,666	234,882	205,486	20,076
56	Part owners	84,553	80,870	72,830	13,675	20,611	18,094	10,575	15,262	13,340	9,438	13,107	12,842	26,066	30,240	25,291	971
57	Managers	5,991	6,109	6,964	2,649	3,910	4,938	1,109	1,694	1,725	729	794	638	744	850	758	25
58	All tenants	429,799	530,942	509,574	262,520	387,220	372,597	73,049	68,523	64,224	31,597	31,360	28,504	32,000	35,943	27,679	605
59	White, total	788,545	885,537	780,089	274,196	379,673	320,086	122,588	128,911	108,775	85,753	98,596	89,115	237,894	240,850	206,766	19,110
60	Owners	507,505	520,653	459,427	98,516	120,059	93,568	76,118	88,181	74,156	66,698	78,588	75,925	219,558	221,972	195,084	18,605
61	Full owners	457,227	458,248	406,368	87,629	103,651	79,757	67,759	76,088	64,144	59,257	68,235	64,655	199,777	199,508	175,603	17,834
62	Part owners	50,278	62,405	53,041	10,867	16,408	13,811	8,359	12,095	10,012	7,441	10,333	9,270	19,761			

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY																	Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
			Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)							
1940	1935	1930	1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935*	1935	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1928, incl.				
87,559	14,935	39,903	43,050	73,723	62,268	56,476	48,861	114,075	74,420	66,617	53,271	55,156	57,024	28,848	73,954	132,195	1926			
64,999	10,758	31,141	13,812	32,164	30,580	30,551	27,881	36,112	29,199	51,946	29,106	32,743	15,086	13,975	30,354	69,502	1927			
57,147	8,947	25,771	12,435	28,512	26,492	25,819	23,293	30,908	24,481	26,612	22,997	26,687	12,987	12,522	25,152	55,894	1928			
7,852	1,791	5,570	1,377	3,852	4,096	4,732	4,568	5,206	4,738	5,334	5,109	6,076	2,089	1,451	5,202	13,403	1929			
737	138	453	588	829	664	574	447	1,636	953	688	512	618	1,297	858	1,457	1,813	1930			
21,823	4,057	8,309	28,650	40,730	31,014	25,351	20,535	76,327	44,288	35,983	23,653	21,895	40,641	14,015	42,123	80,980	1931			
87,072	14,879	39,788	42,914	73,424	61,983	56,278	48,891	113,485	74,058	68,828	53,023	54,885	58,741	28,718	73,552	131,551	1932			
64,536	10,697	31,041	13,749	31,995	30,430	30,437	27,771	35,983	29,075	51,818	28,985	32,606	15,017	13,927	30,247	69,052	1923			
58,825	8,914	25,688	12,375	28,163	26,348	25,717	23,198	30,789	24,384	26,505	23,905	26,547	12,927	12,480	25,063	55,709	1922			
7,811	1,785	5,555	1,374	3,832	4,084	4,720	4,573	5,174	4,711	5,311	5,080	6,059	2,090	1,447	5,184	13,343	1923			
737	138	458	587	827	683	570	448	1,635	952	687	511	618	1,292	850	1,453	1,809	1934			
21,899	4,044	8,272	28,578	40,602	30,890	25,269	20,474	75,867	44,066	33,823	23,527	21,761	40,432	13,941	41,852	60,930	1933			
6,025	(s)	1,851	9,074	13,744	9,885	7,471	5,535	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	9,210	4,296	10,404	14,339	1934			
3,050	(s)	(s)	4,240	5,314	4,528	4,256	3,969	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932			
8,794	(s)	(s)	12,585	17,638	13,720	11,382	9,356	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933			
3,830	(s)	(s)	2,699	3,908	2,759	2,160	1,634	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933			
487	54	137	136	299	285	200	170	610	327	291	248	271	283	126	362	544	1928			
363	41	100	65	169	160	114	110	149	124	130	121	137	69	46	107	250	1926			
322	35	85	60	149	146	102	95	117	97	107	92	120	60	42	89	185	1926			
41	8	15	3	20	14	12	15	32	27	23	29	17	9	4	18	65	1925			
			1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	4	4	1932			
124	13	37	72	128	124	82	59	460	202	160	126	134	209	74	271	290	1933			
32	(s)	8	26	42	48	28	22	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	49	14	58	70	1933			
3	(s)	(s)	4	5	4	4	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934			
53	(s)	(s)	32	56	51	41	28	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934			
56	(s)	(s)	10	25	21	9	7	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932			
81,455	18,838	37,455	72,418	93,195	74,036	64,408	56,164	149,887	92,221	78,053	61,955	63,444	96,264	55,545	103,756	177,780	1927			
49,662	10,757	25,224	17,605	27,587	23,834	22,672	22,076	32,245	24,968	23,466	27,637	18,042	11,581	30,108	68,741	122,228	1922			
39,581	7,963	17,953	14,690	21,879	18,315	16,612	16,083	25,645	18,245	18,747	17,071	19,507	13,797	8,826	20,982	45,322	1922			
10,281	2,774	7,271	2,913	5,688	5,519	6,060	5,993	6,600	5,708	6,221	6,395	8,130	4,245	2,755	9,126	23,419	1923			
532	170	358	538	816	576	436	327	1,816	962	669	498	412	1,640	757	1,251	1,582	1934			
31,261	7,931	11,873	54,275	64,812	49,628	41,300	33,761	115,826	67,308	52,396	37,971	35,395	76,582	23,207	72,417	107,457	1933			
80,695	18,727	37,101	71,724	92,398	73,406	63,891	55,776	147,567	91,202	77,268	61,360	62,724	95,915	35,182	102,339	176,018	1927			
49,242	10,674	24,955	17,494	27,369	23,661	22,495	21,908	31,954	23,750	24,741	23,291	27,341	17,929	11,470	29,829	68,140	1922			
39,030	7,908	17,723	14,584	21,711	18,172	16,466	15,557	25,399	18,069	18,558	16,926	19,254	13,709	8,728	20,748	44,859	1922			
10,212	2,766	7,232	2,900	5,658	5,469	6,027	5,951	6,555	5,681	6,183	6,365	8,087	4,220	2,742	9,081	23,281	1925			
527	168	357	537	814	571	454	325	1,811	958	668	498	411	1,636	750	1,230	1,574	1934			
30,926	7,885	11,879	53,703	64,215	49,176	40,964	33,542	113,802	66,494	51,854	37,571	34,972	74,350	22,942	71,280	106,304	1933			
7,528	(s)	2,850	14,889	17,408	11,581	8,730	6,841	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	22,665	6,047	19,730	28,609	1934			
9,327	(s)	(s)	21,187	25,638	19,488	17,660	15,199	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933			
10,233	(s)	(s)	14,568	18,980	15,267	12,454	9,936	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933			
5,638	(s)	(s)	3,259	3,989	2,840	2,120	1,566	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933			
780	111	354	692	797	628	517	389	2,320	1,019	770	575	720	2,349	383	1,417	1,762	1929			
420	63	269	119	198	173	179	168	291	201	227	175	296	113	111	279	601	1924			
351	55	230	106	168	143	146	126	246	176	189	145	253	98	98	234	463	1924			
69	8	59	13	30	30	33	42	45	25	38	30	45	25	15	45	139	1924			
5	2	1	1	2	5	2	2	5	4	1	1	1	4	7	1	8	1932			
335	46	84	572	597	450	336	219	2,024	814	542	400	423	2,232	265	1,137	1,153	1935			
65	(s)	8	43	81	120	75	45	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	114	34	100	138	1934			
25	(s)	(s)	42	41	33	28	10	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933			
200	(s)	(s)	432	426	262	204	145	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936			
45	(s)	(s)	55	49	35	29	19	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933			
84,773	24,876	45,516	84,435	95,988	77,490	65,322	52,496	237,554	86,445	75,530	56,822	70,924	147,000	42,767	124,945	170,197	1928			
53,180	15,919	28,239	11,578	24,620	25,461	25,295	23,808	36,423	21,880	24,692	21,795	31,355	14,378	9,289	25,479	58,228	1923			
46,371	12,469	24,976	10,111	21,678	22,414	22,086	20,798	50,905	18,404	20,940	18,428	26,887	11,734	7,925	21,036	48,585	1923			
4,809	1,450	3,283	1,487	2,942	3,047	3,209	3,010	5,518	3,476	3,752	3,367	4,498	2,644	1,364	4,463	9,643	1925			
780	861	707	400	711	616	523	399	1,400	709	650	469	682	860	642	1,306	2,130	1932			
30,835	10,096	16,570	72,457	70,657	51,413	39,504	28,289	199,731	63,858	50,188	34,558	38,897	131,762	32,836	98,160	109,839	1935			
68,134	19,507	35,547	59,852	70,433	56,784	48,078	39,269	187,675	64,019	55,654	41,498	50,654	95,723	31,801	81,122	111,440	1928			
46,635	11,875	24,714	10,254	21,996	22,625	22,522	21,119	32,244	19,577	21,900	19,207	27,131	12,439	6,538	22,288	50,303	1923			
42,805	10,768	22,827	9,128	19,629	20,195	19,972	18,705	27,898	18,777	18,888	16,518	23,572	10,488	7,371	18,874	45,024	1923			
3,830	1,105	2,487	1,126	2,387	2,430	2,550	2,414	4,746	2,800	3,014	2,689	3,559	1,951	1,197	3,414	7,279	1925			
737	854	680	378	689	593	510	378	1,360	686	629	457	660	792	619	1,223	2,027	1932			
20,762	6,780	9,855	49,020	47,748	33,546	25,046	17,772	134,069	43,756	33,305	21,829	22,863	82,492	22,644	57,611	59,110	1935			
1,173	(s)	1,721	9,711	10,989	8,051	5,710	4,167	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	10,747	3,969	9,648	10,665	1935			
152	(s)	(s)	386	443	322	263	167	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935			
6,150	(s)	(s)	13,096	15,404	9,719	7,791	5,811	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935			
6,683	1,915	3,581	21,501	17,465	11,286	8,305	5,656	52,563	15,089	11,215	7,140	7,498	45,768	9,827	25,703	21,625	1936			
3,624	(s)	(s)	4,326	5,447	4,168	2,977	2,271	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934			
16,639	5,369	10,169	24,783	25,555	20,726	17,244	13,227	69,881	22,426	19,696	15,329	20,270	51,277	10,966	45,823	58,757	1930			
6,545	2,046	3,525	1,524	2,624	2,836	2,773	2,689	4,179	2,503	2,792	2,588	4,224	1,939	751	3,191	7,925	1922			
5,566	1,701	2,749	985	2,049	2,219	2,114	2,093	3,007	1,627	2,054	1,910	3,285	1,246	554	2,162					

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1950 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

TOTAL NUMBER				FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹													
DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over				40 years and over, 1940
				1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																	
East South Central																	
All farm operators—	1,023,349	1,137,219	1,062,214	435,277	590,900	566,723	161,948	167,833	148,452	105,429	111,408	107,424	258,082	240,270	202,695	18,251	
Owners—	508,420	511,273	465,548	111,761	125,879	113,454	78,858	80,534	77,274	70,042	77,307	77,543	204,880	205,287	176,544	15,403	
Full owners—	447,286	440,243	397,594	95,019	104,398	91,971	68,036	76,507	64,140	61,074	65,855	65,637	184,532	182,942	158,014	14,775	
Part owners—	61,134	71,030	67,954	16,742	21,481	21,483	10,802	14,227	13,134	8,968	11,472	11,906	20,328	22,345	18,530	628	
Managers—	2,327	2,513	2,888	1,138	1,300	1,677	426	387	510	214	205	285	256	261	237	5	
All tenants—	512,929	625,935	596,666	322,516	465,021	451,271	83,090	76,912	68,668	35,173	33,898	29,598	32,998	34,722	25,912	843	
White, total—	756,923	854,292	741,255	303,025	411,364	366,861	115,337	120,586	99,866	80,520	85,188	81,129	197,309	197,544	164,684	14,207	
Owners—	459,251	462,581	414,780	102,510	116,504	102,520	72,044	82,150	69,292	63,006	69,801	69,150	183,199	182,966	155,346	13,873	
Full owners—	406,790	400,798	358,174	87,779	97,479	84,193	62,595	69,721	58,189	55,298	59,803	59,125	166,185	164,103	140,466	13,376	
Part owners—	52,461	61,783	56,606	14,731	19,025	18,327	9,449	12,429	11,103	7,708	9,998	10,025	17,014	18,863	14,860	497	
Managers—	2,246	2,245	2,747	1,101	1,264	1,614	410	375	478	208	198	285	227	251	218	4	
All tenants—	295,428	369,666	323,748	199,414	293,598	282,727	42,883	38,041	30,096	17,308	15,187	11,714	13,883	14,127	9,120	330	
Cash—	52,562	(s)	43,543	33,935	(s)	32,606	8,324	(s)	5,503	3,192	(s)	2,168	2,738	(s)	1,975	87	
Share-cash—	5,765	(s)	(s)	3,970	(s)	(s)	863	(s)	(s)	312	(s)	(s)	287	(s)	(s)	6	
Share—	114,288	(s)	(s)	75,284	(s)	(s)	17,844	(s)	(s)	7,511	(s)	(s)	6,074	(s)	(s)	118	
Croppers—	95,055	131,113	130,742	69,898	110,651	115,450	11,418	10,940	7,475	4,209	3,590	2,454	2,649	2,872	1,549	49	
Other—	27,859	(s)	(s)	18,327	(s)	(s)	4,434	(s)	(s)	2,082	(s)	(s)	2,155	(s)	(s)	90	
Nonwhite, total—	266,426	302,927	320,959	132,252	179,536	199,862	46,611	47,287	46,586	24,909	26,222	26,295	40,773	42,928	38,009	2,044	
Owners—	49,189	48,892	50,598	9,251	9,375	10,914	6,794	8,384	7,982	7,036	7,506	8,393	21,661	22,321	21,198	1,530	
Full owners—	40,496	39,445	39,420	7,240	6,919	7,778	5,441	6,586	5,951	5,776	6,032	6,512	18,347	18,839	17,528	1,399	
Part owners—	8,673	9,447	11,168	2,011	2,456	3,136	1,553	1,798	2,031	1,260	1,474	1,881	3,314	3,482	3,670	131	
Managers—	81	88	141	37	63	85	18	12	32	6	7	20	9	10	19	1	
All tenants—	217,176	253,967	270,230	122,964	170,125	188,865	39,801	38,871	36,572	17,867	18,709	17,882	19,103	20,595	18,792	513	
Cash—	30,692	(s)	53,371	13,531	(s)	28,928	8,372	(s)	10,944	3,476	(s)	5,778	4,804	(s)	6,379	183	
Share-cash—	1,823	(s)	(s)	897	(s)	(s)	348	(s)	(s)	231	(s)	(s)	270	(s)	(s)	8	
Share—	27,092	(s)	(s)	15,512	(s)	5,055	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,890	(s)	(s)	3,495	(s)	(s)	102	
Croppers—	136,821	158,265	150,239	86,122	115,997	119,934	23,858	21,666	15,700	8,904	9,078	5,991	7,220	8,067	4,248	122	
Other—	20,748	(s)	(s)	8,932	(s)	(s)	4,108	(s)	(s)	2,366	(s)	(s)	3,314	(s)	(s)	120	
West South Central																	
All farm operators—	984,370	1,137,571	1,103,134	433,325	623,852	646,574	155,584	174,864	145,633	103,452	99,833	100,417	213,068	214,031	170,581	12,493	
Owners—	452,216	455,311	410,397	109,950	119,209	109,584	69,225	82,615	67,754	62,864	63,170	68,501	178,620	179,616	145,458	11,954	
Full owners—	361,296	372,291	325,989	87,512	96,716	85,065	54,108	64,868	51,348	47,689	49,966	53,022	145,633	151,888	122,793	11,042	
Part owners—	90,920	83,020	84,408	22,418	22,493	26,299	15,117	17,747	16,406	14,975	13,204	15,479	32,937	27,730	22,665	912	
Managers—	5,262	5,360	5,506	2,997	3,580	3,949	1,009	942	712	472	333	328	568	365	330	15	
All tenants—	506,992	676,900	687,231	320,389	504,643	535,361	85,550	91,307	77,167	40,116	36,130	31,580	34,100	34,050	24,793	526	
White, total—	761,436	905,347	840,785	342,897	490,469	479,278	123,804	137,730	112,055	84,335	80,818	80,208	180,283	178,695	158,394	10,767	
Owners—	404,278	405,567	359,469	100,228	108,876	96,189	60,433	74,521	60,003	56,000	56,594	59,994	157,171	155,925	124,074	10,466	
Full owners—	321,771	330,787	286,627	79,859	88,945	75,009	48,473	58,333	45,879	42,361	44,494	46,337	127,303	131,294	104,758	9,650	
Part owners—	82,507	74,780	73,842	20,289	20,235	23,190	13,726	16,138	14,554	13,639	12,100	13,657	29,886	24,631	19,318	816	
Managers—	5,184	5,263	5,297	2,864	3,529	3,718	990	925	676	462	318	310	558	353	315	11	
All tenants—	371,974	495,517	476,019	239,705	378,064	377,361	60,615	62,284	50,946	27,873	23,908	19,904	22,754	20,417	14,005	290	
Cash—	75,026	(s)	47,097	52,804	(s)	36,222	10,236	(s)	5,463	3,894	(s)	2,115	3,119	(s)	1,865	76	
Share-cash—	23,823	(s)	(s)	13,840	(s)	(s)	4,710	(s)	(s)	2,270	(s)	(s)	1,884	(s)	(s)	14	
Share—	192,101	(s)	(s)	116,599	(s)	34,371	(s)	34,371	(s)	17,024	(s)	(s)	14,252	(s)	(s)	107	
Croppers—	55,619	103,083	132,152	40,821	86,983	116,766	7,412	9,040	7,513	2,902	2,792	2,653	1,710	2,112	1,579	17	
Other—	25,505	(s)	(s)	15,841	(s)	3,866	(s)	3,866	(s)	1,783	(s)	(s)	1,789	(s)	(s)	76	
Nonwhite, total—	182,934	231,224	262,349	90,428	133,383	167,296	31,780	37,134	33,578	19,117	18,815	20,209	32,905	37,336	32,187	1,726	
Owners—	47,838	49,744	50,928	9,702	10,333	11,165	7,026	8,094	7,321	6,864	6,578	8,507	21,449	23,691	21,384	1,488	
Full owners—	39,525	41,504	40,362	7,553	8,073	8,056	5,635	6,485	5,469	5,528	5,472	6,885	18,738	20,562	18,057	1,392	
Part owners—	8,413	8,240	10,566	2,349	2,260	3,109	1,591	1,809	1,852	1,356	1,104	1,822	3,071	3,069	3,347	96	
Managers—	78	97	209	35	51	131	19	17	36	10	15	16	12	15	2	2	
All tenants—	134,918	181,383	211,212	80,693	122,979	156,000	24,755	29,023	26,221	12,243	12,224	11,698	11,546	13,653	10,768	236	
Cash—	10,532	(s)	15,222	5,682	(s)	9,089	2,134	(s)	2,755	1,035	(s)	1,382	1,181	(s)	1,550	51	
Share-cash—	3,754	(s)	(s)	2,002	(s)	(s)	723	(s)	(s)	432	(s)	(s)	444	(s)	(s)	10	
Share—	37,797	(s)	(s)	19,612	(s)	7,875	(s)	7,375	(s)	4,385	(s)	(s)	4,717	(s)	(s)	105	
Croppers—	76,551	102,847	118,487	50,256	76,182	96,720	13,390	14,639	11,065	5,745	5,315	4,128	4,180	4,763	3,128	57	
Other—	6,284	(s)	(s)	3,241	(s)	(s)	1,113	(s)	(s)	846	(s)	(s)	824	(s)	(s)	33	
Mountain																	
All farm operators—	233,497	271,392	241,314	75,258	100,570	91,624	35,180	48,761	34,890	29,074	30,861	36,735	73,240	85,571	63,458	3,307	
Owners—	178,772	196,339	178,898	37,709	47,218	46,854	25,671	37,281	26,461	24,487	26,378	33,409	68,972	81,002	60,987	3,249	
Full owners—	128,268	147,657	130,287	29,468	37,975	34,090	18,979	27,900	18,852	17,461	19,620	25,317	48,904	58,076	44,158	2,753	
Part owners—	45,504	48,682	48,611	8,243	9,241	11,764	6,692	9,391	7,609	7,028	6,758	10,092	20,068	22,328	16,849	496	
Managers—	2,311	2,988	3,590	1,068	1,702	2,198	377	555	554	225	210	263	290	398	290	18	
All tenants—	57,414	72,085	58,626	34,479	51,652	43,672	9,13,1										

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY															Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935*	1935	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1928 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
82,613	28,808	38,922	106,714	112,418	90,154	70,263	55,728	274,870	100,825	80,597	60,238	74,570	166,520	61,326	147,307	191,570	1930	
42,819	12,288	20,553	13,321	25,042	25,505	25,083	22,810	34,432	19,550	22,153	20,827	28,917	16,033	11,102	27,109	58,190	1924	
38,825	10,761	17,832	11,205	21,222	21,708	21,353	19,551	28,097	18,060	18,492	17,291	24,438	12,650	9,121	21,672	46,528	1924	
4,294	1,505	2,721	2,116	3,820	3,797	3,730	3,279	6,335	3,470	3,661	3,536	4,479	3,383	1,981	5,437	10,662	1927	
513	180	179	190	513	290	186	159	469	234	249	145	203	369	239	445	624	1935	
39,381	14,382	18,180	93,203	87,063	64,359	44,994	32,759	239,969	80,841	58,195	39,266	45,450	150,118	49,985	119,753	131,756	1935	
60,732	19,832	28,715	73,321	76,694	82,201	48,844	38,965	189,780	70,881	56,951	43,352	50,420	111,447	45,247	95,216	116,951	1929	
38,492	10,960	16,452	12,180	23,145	23,491	22,915	20,799	31,899	18,202	20,745	19,478	26,178	14,521	10,519	24,722	52,758	1925	
34,833	9,692	16,181	10,312	19,718	20,135	19,680	17,958	26,360	15,117	17,423	16,271	22,308	11,856	8,695	20,027	43,815	1924	
3,559	1,268	2,271	1,848	3,429	3,358	3,255	2,843	5,539	3,085	3,322	3,208	3,871	2,865	1,824	4,695	8,943	1927	
300	157	172	189	307	279	175	151	458	231	236	141	198	355	232	428	599	1933	
21,940	8,715	10,091	60,972	56,242	58,431	25,754	18,015	157,423	52,448	35,970	23,712	24,043	96,571	34,496	88,066	63,594	1936	
4,193	(s)	1,271	9,811	9,562	6,807	4,522	3,233	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	10,131	(s)	8,678	9,879	1935	
353	(s)	(s)	1,076	1,108	781	589	416	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	
7,572	(s)	(s)	21,686	21,181	14,788	10,225	7,404	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
6,881	3,060	3,814	24,103	19,678	12,805	8,020	5,292	61,907	19,763	12,726	8,120	8,135	49,687	15,654	28,431	21,478	1937	
2,941	(s)	(s)	4,296	4,713	3,250	2,398	1,670	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	
21,881	6,976	10,207	33,593	32,724	27,953	21,419	16,763	85,090	29,744	23,646	16,906	24,150	55,073	16,079	54,091	74,619	1932	
4,427	1,306	2,101	1,181	1,897	2,014	2,168	2,011	2,533	1,348	1,408	1,348	2,738	1,512	583	2,387	6,432	1923	
3,692	1,069	1,651	893	1,506	1,573	1,693	1,575	1,737	963	1,069	1,020	2,130	994	428	1,645	4,713	1923	
735	237	450	268	391	441	476	456	796	385	339	328	608	518	157	742	1,719	1926	
13	3	7	1	6	11	11	8	11	13	15	5	5	14	7	17	25	1932	
17,441	5,667	8,099	32,231	30,821	25,928	19,240	14,744	82,546	26,395	22,225	15,554	21,407	53,547	15,489	51,687	68,162	1934	
2,509	(s)	1,642	2,798	3,443	2,970	2,532	1,988	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	5,720	1,682	7,817	13,909	1932	
107	(s)	(s)	194	231	185	132	125	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	
2,180	(s)	(s)	3,272	3,263	2,834	2,301	1,842	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
10,637	3,457	4,566	24,035	21,621	17,973	12,811	9,482	58,544	19,603	14,926	10,010	13,114	38,405	11,081	33,499	36,949	1935	
2,028	(s)	(s)	1,932	2,063	1,966	1,664	1,307	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	
58,921	25,211	39,929	104,286	112,370	86,307	71,561	58,801	308,259	99,756	81,096	62,872	71,849	195,423	88,181	161,428	201,542	1930	
31,577	10,701	19,320	17,441	25,855	23,229	22,421	21,184	38,051	19,311	19,910	17,992	23,945	15,927	12,667	26,505	54,285	1925	
26,104	8,855	15,761	14,129	20,621	18,582	17,524	16,656	31,296	15,491	16,062	14,495	19,352	12,301	9,937	19,971	40,856	1925	
5,473	1,846	3,559	5,112	5,034	4,897	4,647	4,528	6,755	3,620	3,682	3,497	4,593	3,526	2,750	6,534	13,409	1926	
416	140	289	534	800	701	547	415	1,563	710	462	387	458	906	790	947	1,206	1934	
26,928	14,370	20,320	86,511	85,915	62,377	48,593	37,202	268,645	79,735	60,704	44,485	47,466	178,590	74,724	133,976	146,071	1935	
50,117	20,635	30,850	88,185	89,489	67,293	58,390	46,580	245,275	77,689	63,114	49,582	54,809	144,389	71,571	116,816	146,502	1930	
28,680	9,651	16,769	16,174	23,523	21,150	20,719	19,182	35,131	17,775	18,197	16,394	21,379	14,256	11,869	23,983	48,141	1925	
23,673	7,973	13,646	13,150	18,994	16,926	15,799	15,090	29,033	14,545	14,775	13,254	17,236	11,129	9,351	18,158	36,391	1925	
5,007	1,878	3,123	3,024	4,529	4,204	4,420	4,092	6,098	3,450	3,422	3,140	4,143	3,127	2,518	5,795	11,750	1927	
410	138	278	531	797	695	539	404	1,549	698	475	360	427	877	767	904	1,150	1934	
21,027	10,846	13,803	66,460	65,149	45,470	35,632	26,994	208,595	59,216	44,442	32,808	33,003	129,256	58,835	91,955	97,211	1935	
4,973	(s)	1,432	15,493	15,529	9,769	7,073	4,940	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	11,474	(s)	9,925	8,844	1936	
1,119	(s)	(s)	5,441	5,645	2,683	2,408	1,965	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	
9,855	(s)	(s)	30,065	30,181	22,454	19,064	14,845	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
2,674	2,176	3,641	13,374	11,272	7,477	5,050	3,648	51,921	15,582	9,271	6,338	6,051	49,322	19,062	26,791	21,591	1936	
2,408	(s)	(s)	4,367	4,514	3,107	2,037	1,596	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
8,804	4,576	9,079	21,121	22,901	19,014	15,171	12,221	62,984	22,067	17,982	13,290	17,040	51,034	16,610	44,612	55,040	1931	
2,897	1,050	2,562	2,127	2,132	2,069	2,002	2,002	2,920	1,536	1,713	1,598	2,566	1,671	798	2,572	6,124	1923	
2,431	882	2,115	1,979	1,627	1,656	1,725	1,566	2,263	1,146	1,307	1,241	2,116	1,172	586	1,833	4,465	1923	
466	168	436	288	505	443	477	436	657	390	406	357	450	499	212	739	1,659	1926	
6	2	11	3	3	8	7	11	14	12	7	11	29	23	23	56	56	1931	
5,901	3,524	6,517	19,951	20,766	16,907	12,961	10,208	60,050	20,519	16,262	11,685	14,463	49,334	15,789	42,017	48,680	1934	
600	(s)	446	1,162	1,496	1,213	948	763	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,070	631	2,414	3,974	1935	
153	(s)	(s)	429	512	443	336	282	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
1,708	(s)	(s)	4,289	4,907	4,206	3,394	2,816	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
2,980	1,948	3,448	13,206	13,026	10,356	7,758	5,908	39,046	12,829	9,780	6,618	7,909	34,628	10,250	26,227	25,635	1935	
460	(s)	(s)	763	825	689	525	439	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
22,747	5,829	14,607	12,807	19,194	15,355	14,069	11,831	34,909	18,900	16,146	14,137	16,478	18,799	10,547	23,373	38,905	1927	
16,933	4,452	12,187	4,326	8,8														

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

TOTAL NUMBER				FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹												
DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
				1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	40 years and over, 1940
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																
Pacific																
1 All farm operators—	276,173	299,567	261,733	86,602	109,650	92,362	45,755	58,748	49,754	36,546	44,238	41,804	85,281	82,381	84,958	3,841
2 Owners—	220,532	227,382	205,615	54,861	59,537	55,151	38,101	45,989	40,752	31,791	39,250	37,897	80,252	77,843	81,808	3,750
3 Full owners—	190,222	200,680	178,751	48,504	54,014	48,878	30,894	40,877	34,927	27,059	34,504	31,834	67,898	66,998	68,898	3,512
4 Part owners—	30,310	26,722	26,864	6,157	5,523	6,473	5,207	5,312	5,825	4,732	4,746	6,053	12,356	10,857	9,181	418
5 Managers—	4,503	8,589	9,848	1,793	4,792	5,629	832	1,850	1,713	521	849	902	768	1,048	826	40
6 All tenants—	51,138	63,596	46,270	30,148	45,321	31,582	8,822	9,109	7,289	4,234	4,139	3,215	4,243	3,690	2,324	71
7 White, total—	287,313	290,386	254,229	88,483	108,004	88,775	43,859	55,059	48,533	35,276	43,285	40,960	83,552	80,888	83,887	3,758
8 Owners—	216,884	224,029	202,846	53,805	58,704	54,555	35,442	45,411	40,365	31,259	38,785	37,226	79,072	76,280	80,748	3,649
9 Full owners—	187,141	197,597	174,281	47,790	53,248	48,170	30,369	40,180	34,585	26,831	34,068	31,222	68,889	65,731	51,865	3,234
10 Part owners—	29,743	26,432	28,585	6,015	5,456	6,385	5,073	5,251	5,780	4,628	4,697	6,004	12,203	10,549	9,083	415
11 Managers—	4,227	7,892	7,752	1,705	4,376	4,356	777	1,506	1,340	472	777	688	709	994	706	40
12 All tenants—	46,202	58,465	43,631	27,953	41,924	29,864	7,640	8,142	6,828	3,545	3,743	3,051	5,771	3,412	2,215	67
13 Cash—	25,219	(s)	22,835	16,177	(s)	16,527	3,985	(s)	3,465	1,718	(s)	1,278	1,602	(s)	930	21
14 Share-cash—	2,076	(s)	(s)	1,146	(s)	(s)	415	(s)	(s)	190	(s)	(s)	224	(s)	(s)	4
15 Share—	13,079	(s)	(s)	7,285	(s)	(s)	2,356	(s)	(s)	1,233	(s)	(s)	1,431	(s)	(s)	13
16 Other—	5,828	(s)	(s)	3,345	(s)	(s)	864	(s)	(s)	404	(s)	(s)	514	(s)	(s)	29
17 Nonwhite, total—	8,860	9,181	7,504	3,139	4,646	3,587	1,896	1,689	1,221	1,270	953	844	1,709	1,685	1,291	85
18 Owners—	3,648	3,553	2,769	856	833	596	659	578	387	532	485	481	1,180	1,583	1,060	81
19 Full owners—	3,081	3,063	2,470	714	768	508	525	517	342	428	436	412	1,027	1,255	982	78
20 Part owners—	567	290	289	142	87	88	134	61	45	104	49	49	153	106	98	3
21 Managers—	276	697	2,086	88	416	1,273	55	144	373	49	72	219	57	54	120	—
22 All tenants—	4,936	5,131	2,639	2,195	3,397	1,718	1,182	967	461	689	396	164	472	278	111	4
23 Cash—	4,001	(s)	1,972	1,735	(s)	1,270	1,011	(s)	368	586	(s)	125	354	(s)	81	2
24 Share-cash—	74	(s)	(s)	40	(s)	(s)	19	(s)	(s)	4	(s)	(s)	4	(s)	(s)	—
25 Share—	588	(s)	(s)	322	(s)	(s)	104	(s)	(s)	60	(s)	(s)	70	(s)	(s)	—
26 Other—	273	(s)	(s)	98	(s)	(s)	48	(s)	(s)	39	(s)	(s)	44	(s)	(s)	—
NEW ENGLAND																
Maine																
27 All farm operators—	38,980	41,907	39,006	7,141	9,279	7,831	5,060	6,615	6,282	4,804	6,047	5,710	17,159	18,684	16,924	2,180
28 White—	38,962	41,895	38,989	7,137	9,274	7,828	5,056	6,614	6,280	4,804	6,045	5,706	17,152	18,678	16,916	2,180
29 Nonwhite—	18	14	17	4	5	3	4	1	2	—	2	4	7	6	8	—
30 Owners—	36,250	38,712	36,748	5,822	7,234	6,499	4,614	6,115	5,930	4,551	5,835	5,505	18,788	18,553	16,877	2,145
31 Full owners—	34,887	35,823	35,488	5,644	6,899	6,252	4,400	5,587	5,677	4,348	5,354	5,247	18,137	17,256	16,222	2,103
32 Part owners—	1,363	2,889	1,260	178	535	247	214	528	253	203	479	258	656	1,297	455	42
33 Managers—	211	312	503	81	157	245	25	68	94	21	35	54	41	43	68	1
34 All tenants—	2,519	2,883	1,755	1,238	1,688	1,087	421	432	258	232	179	151	305	288	179	14
35 Cash—	1,700	(s)	1,329	901	(s)	858	273	(s)	188	146	(s)	105	188	(s)	129	4
36 Share-cash—	18	(s)	(s)	12	(s)	(s)	5	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	1	(s)	(s)	—
37 Share—	43	(s)	(s)	20	(s)	(s)	8	(s)	(s)	6	(s)	(s)	4	(s)	(s)	—
38 Other—	758	(s)	(s)	305	(s)	(s)	137	(s)	(s)	80	(s)	(s)	112	(s)	(s)	10
New Hampshire																
39 All farm operators—	16,554	17,895	14,906	2,822	4,352	3,141	2,186	3,013	2,594	1,868	2,803	2,335	6,066	6,948	5,915	670
40 White—	16,552	17,889	14,898	2,821	4,350	3,136	2,186	3,010	2,594	1,868	2,803	2,334	6,065	6,947	5,913	670
41 Nonwhite—	2	6	8	1	2	5	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—
42 Owners—	15,542	16,200	13,755	2,288	3,476	2,575	1,974	2,746	2,373	1,775	2,683	2,198	5,894	6,775	5,752	682
43 Full owners—	14,648	14,435	12,986	2,208	3,145	2,451	1,868	2,408	2,221	1,672	2,325	2,035	5,581	6,076	5,434	640
44 Part owners—	694	1,765	769	78	331	124	106	338	152	101	358	161	313	699	318	22
45 Managers—	158	211	355	44	86	140	25	50	77	19	22	52	31	48	65	3
46 All tenants—	1,054	1,284	796	492	770	426	189	217	144	76	118	87	141	125	100	5
47 Cash—	685	(s)	620	329	(s)	353	114	(s)	114	45	(s)	62	90	(s)	68	2
48 Share-cash—	5	(s)	(s)	1	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	1	(s)	(s)	1	(s)	(s)	—
49 Share—	19	(s)	(s)	10	(s)	(s)	4	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—
50 Other—	369	(s)	(s)	152	(s)	(s)	51	(s)	(s)	52	(s)	(s)	50	(s)	(s)	3
Vermont																
51 All farm operators—	23,582	27,061	24,898	5,316	7,930	6,905	3,514	4,985	4,530	3,314	4,104	4,047	9,751	9,800	8,509	896
52 White—	23,570	27,045	24,876	5,314	7,928	6,900	3,514	4,982	4,527	3,311	4,100	4,042	9,747	9,792	8,500	896
53 Nonwhite—	12	16	22	2	2	5	—	3	3	3	4	5	4	8	9	—
54 Owners—	20,952	25,977	22,009	3,838	5,689	5,016	3,051	4,420	4,071	3,075	3,839	3,812	9,488	9,525	8,299	884
55 Full owners—	19,542	21,501	20,682	3,597	5,215	4,768	2,795	3,956	3,795	2,798	3,425	3,528	8,721	8,721	7,811	835
56 Part owners—	1,810	2,176	1,347	241	454	248	256	484	276	277	414	284	767	804	488	51
57 Managers—	286	441	480	151	275	283	48	78	80	29	39	46	33	44	42	1
58 All tenants—	2,344	2,943	2,409	1,327	1,986	1,806	415	469	379	210	226	189	230	231	168	11
59 Cash—	1,281	(s)	1,171	747	(s)	785	232	(s)	182	118	(s)	87	128	(s)	86	5
60 Share-cash—	70	(s)	(s)	36	(s)	(s)	16	(s)	(s)	8	(s)	(s)	2	(s)	(s)	—
61 Share—	548	(s)	(s)	321	(s)	(s)	82	(s)	(s)	43	(s)	(s)	55	(s)	(s)	2
62 Other—	445	(s)	(s)	223	(s)	(s)	85	(s)	(s)	41	(s)	(s)	45	(s)	(s)	4
Massachusetts																
63 All farm operators—	31,897	35,094	25,598	5,224	7,669	5,159	4,137	6,680	5,227	4,172	5,972	5,927	12,888	13,811	9,779	1,099
64 White—	31,416	34,804	25,534	5,139	7,618	5,139	4,088	6,607	5,215	4,075	5,910	5,920	12,646	13,719	9,756	1,094
65 Nonwhite—	481	290	64	85	51	20	69	73	12	97	62	7	222	92	23	5
66 Owners—	29,072	32,118	23,198	4,107	6,129	4,129	3,668	6,158	4,732	3,850	5,687	5,648	12,598	13,512	9,533	1,070
67 Full owners—	27,446	30,158	21,410	3,949	5,821	3,910	3,450	5,806	4,365	3,808	5,280	5,312	11,622	12,482	8,567	1,024
68 Part owners—	1,626	1,958	1,788	158	308	219	218	352	367	244	427	336	768	850	766	46
69 Managers—	580	814	958	154	257	356	77	155	196	73	113	118	181	225	218	13
70 All tenants—	2,265	2,164	1,442	983	1,283	674	392	367	299	249	172	161	319	274	228	16
71 Cash—	1,552	(s)	1,085	717	(s)	527	278	(s)	229	161	(s)	120	205	(s)	180	11
72 Share-cash—	21	(s)	(s)	6	(s)	(s)	4	(s)	(s)	5	(s)	(s)	5	(s)	(s)	—
73 Share—	78	(s)	(s)	43	(s)	(s)	17	(s)	(s)	5	(s)	(s)	9	(s)	(s)	

399

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT RE- PORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY																Average year of occu- pancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)						
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934 ²	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1928, incl.			
22,009	6,550	12,855	9,353	23,320	20,135	18,149	15,685	36,872	21,009	19,398	15,331	17,240	11,201	16,009	23,516	41,636	1928		
17,727	4,965	10,217	4,359	13,210	12,689	12,744	11,859	14,914	10,478	11,471	10,272	12,404	4,709	8,421	13,177	28,844	1926		
15,889	4,479	8,685	4,001	12,009	11,266	11,149	10,079	13,780	9,495	10,342	9,269	11,128	4,284	7,653	11,575	25,166	1925		
1,858	464	1,352	358	1,201	1,423	1,595	1,580	1,134	981	1,129	1,003	1,276	425	768	1,602	3,678	1924		
591	250	778	207	481	425	398	282	1,676	832	844	572	768	824	1,039	1,506	2,260	1931		
5,691	1,337	1,680	4,767	9,628	7,021	5,007	3,724	20,082	9,601	7,083	4,487	4,068	5,668	6,549	8,833	10,532	1934		
21,163	6,362	12,294	8,944	22,488	19,388	17,522	15,141	35,255	20,212	18,432	14,814	16,491	10,809	15,442	22,497	40,027	1928		
17,506	4,869	9,952	4,203	13,002	12,521	12,579	11,500	14,743	10,554	11,279	10,107	12,221	4,647	8,343	13,013	28,552	1926		
15,482	4,390	8,639	3,654	11,659	11,134	11,012	9,951	13,620	9,583	10,165	9,117	10,963	4,230	7,588	11,431	24,326	1926		
1,624	479	1,513	349	1,163	1,387	1,567	1,549	1,123	971	1,114	990	1,258	417	780	1,582	3,628	1925		
584	259	687	200	465	399	370	271	1,533	867	754	528	694	710	803	1,155	1,688	1931		
5,293	1,244	1,675	4,541	9,001	6,468	4,573	3,370	18,979	8,981	6,589	3,979	3,576	5,452	6,296	8,329	9,767	1934		
1,787	(s)	615	2,614	5,420	3,795	2,538	1,810	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,778	3,618	4,607	5,324	1935		
101	(s)	(s)	141	342	268	207	168	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934		
774	(s)	(s)	1,217	2,191	1,603	1,266	1,006	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934		
681	(s)	(s)	589	1,048	762	562	384	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934		
946	198	581	389	852	747	627	524	1,417	797	966	717	749	382	567	1,019	1,609	1930		
421	94	285	156	208	168	165	159	171	122	192	185	183	62	78	164	292	1926		
387	89	246	147	170	132	137	128	160	112	177	152	165	54	70	144	240	1926		
34	5	19	9	38	36	28	31	11	10	15	13	18	6	8	20	52	1928		
27	11	111	7	16	26	28	11	143	65	90	44	74	114	236	351	572	1930		
398	93	185	226	628	553	434	354	1,105	610	684	508	492	216	253	504	745	1933		
315	(s)	128	170	486	424	361	284	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	105	188	396	581	1933		
7	(s)	(s)	5	9	10	7	9	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934		
32	(s)	(s)	40	97	88	50	47	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933		
44	(s)	(s)	11	26	31	16	14	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931		
4,836	1,082	2,259	323	1,946	1,851	1,637	1,484	2,414	1,581	1,748	1,656	1,900	406	1,404	1,976	4,045	1922		
4,633	1,082	2,259	323	1,944	1,850	1,636	1,484	2,414	1,580	1,746	1,636	1,898	405	1,403	1,976	4,044	1922		
3				2	1	1	1		1	2	1	2	1	1		1	1926		
4,470	977	2,137	245	1,589	1,494	1,397	1,297	1,585	1,148	1,417	1,406	1,678	330	1,060	1,537	3,572	1921		
4,358	927	2,070	240	1,558	1,456	1,344	1,248	1,494	1,076	1,294	1,305	1,530	323	1,043	1,471	3,515	1921		
112	50	67	5	33	38	53	49	91	72	123	101	148	7	17	66	157	1923		
43	9	42	4	20	21	19	17	48	23	26	34	26	20	55	76	94	1930		
323	96	80	74	437	336	221	170	781	410	305	196	196	56	289	363	379	1933		
192	(s)	51	52	320	245	168	118	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	42	229	292	295	1933		
2	(s)	(s)		6	1	2	3	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934		
5	(s)	(s)		4	8	6	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932		
124	(s)	(s)	22	107	84	45	47	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931		
5,632	599	921	126	751	731	589	625	969	819	875	815	854	140	602	778	1,621	1925		
5,632	599	921	126	751	730	589	625	969	818	875	814	854	140	600	777	1,619	1923		
					1				1		1		2	2	1	2	1919		
5,415	540	859	94	571	592	492	557	665	635	712	693	770	107	455	614	1,399	1923		
5,519	461	825	94	553	578	470	515	617	588	645	638	659	103	439	590	1,319	1923		
96	59	34		18	16	22	22	48	48	69	55	111	4	16	24	80	1923		
41	5	25	2	17	10	6	9	34	11	6	22	15	6	33	41	60	1929		
176	54	59	30	165	129	91	79	270	172	157	100	71	27	114	123	162	1932		
87	(s)	25	21	112	82	61	53	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	22	97	106	128	1933		
5	(s)	(s)		6	1	1	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1929		
84	(s)	(s)	9	45	48	27	25	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932		
1,687	262	907	287	1,565	1,363	1,120	981	2,166	1,487	1,608	1,199	1,470	549	1,536	1,744	3,076	1924		
1,684	261	907	287	1,564	1,363	1,119	981	2,164	1,487	1,608	1,199	1,470	549	1,534	1,743	3,074	1924		
3	1			1		1		2						2		2	1926		
1,500	224	811	179	1,026	985	949	799	1,266	967	1,228	966	1,242	285	1,014	1,258	2,459	1923		
1,451	204	780	171	982	925	791	728	1,186	899	1,135	873	1,122	275	982	1,196	2,515	1923		
89	20	51	8	44	60	58	71	80	68	93	93	120	10	32	62	144	1923		
25	7	29	11	52	36	34	18	109	69	44	25	28	32	72	71	108	1933		
182	51	67	97	487	342	237	164	791	451	336	208	200	232	450	415	509	1934		
56	(s)	31	47	298	182	122	98	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	88	220	223	254	1934		
8	(s)	(s)	3	16	10	5	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934		
47	(s)	(s)	29	101	86	70	35	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934		
51	(s)	(s)	18	72	64	40	29	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933		
5,496	962	1,506	279	1,298	1,264	1,198	1,165	1,694	1,421	1,593	1,359	1,602	253	721	1,326	2,859	1923		
5,488	950	1,504	277	1,292	1,257	1,176	1,137	1,686	1,413	1,585	1,354	1,580	253	719	1,319	2,848	1923		
8	12	2	2	6	27	22	28	8	8	8	5	22	2	2	7	11	1925		
5,059	830	1,356	205	1,006	965	984	967	1,159	1,098	1,319	1,165	1,398	170	552	1,040	2,367	1923		
4,819	789	1,258	204	979	924	920	922	1,118	1,033	1,248	1,106	1,316	160	534	985	2,231	1923		
240	41	100	1	27	41	44	45	41	55	71	59	82	10	18	55	155	1922		
115	64	70	6	26	34	37	29	78	41	39	49	50	35	58	87	176	1926		
322	68	80	68	264	265	197	169	457	292	235	145	154	48	111	199	316	1932		
191	(s)	49	46	201	213	144	113	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	36	88	155	248	1932		
2	(s)	(s)		3	2			(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1928		
6	(s)	(s)	5	13	7	9	11	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934		
123	(s)	(s)	19	47	63	44	45	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931		

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹												
	1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
				1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	40 years and over, 1940
NEW ENGLAND—Contd.																
Rhode Island																
All farm operators	3,014	4,327	3,322	431	963	658	392	822	706	384	723	495	1,182	1,694	1,264	111
White	3,009	4,309	3,311	430	957	653	391	822	705	384	719	494	1,180	1,677	1,278	111
Nonwhite	5	18	11	1	6	3	1	—	1	—	4	1	2	7	6	—
Owners	2,654	3,635	2,808	315	618	427	322	692	581	340	637	429	1,100	1,574	1,195	108
Full owners	2,558	3,259	2,523	287	562	396	290	613	523	307	583	373	990	1,599	1,089	100
Part owners	276	396	286	28	56	31	32	79	58	33	74	56	120	175	124	8
Managers	71	95	99	15	36	31	12	17	23	7	18	14	24	21	24	2
All tenants	309	597	415	101	309	178	58	113	102	37	68	52	58	89	67	1
Cash	248	(s)	335	89	(s)	157	45	(s)	82	29	(s)	58	45	(s)	47	1
Share-cash	1	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	1	(s)	(s)	—
Share ⁴	1	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—
Other	59	(s)	(s)	12	(s)	(s)	13	(s)	(s)	8	(s)	(s)	14	(s)	(s)	—
Connecticut																
All farm operators	21,163	32,157	17,195	3,430	7,295	3,425	2,944	6,227	3,548	3,047	5,717	2,847	9,388	12,470	6,581	758
White	21,118	32,088	17,158	3,418	7,284	3,414	2,937	6,212	3,540	3,041	5,704	2,842	9,374	12,441	6,570	757
Nonwhite	45	69	37	12	11	11	7	15	8	6	13	5	14	29	11	1
Owners	19,270	29,326	15,586	2,684	5,655	2,702	2,608	5,711	3,178	2,827	5,454	2,648	9,069	12,109	6,335	742
Full owners	17,778	27,731	14,271	2,526	5,418	2,529	2,407	5,410	2,909	2,601	5,134	2,400	8,269	11,566	5,760	695
Part owners	1,492	1,595	1,315	158	217	173	201	301	269	228	320	248	800	743	575	47
Managers	375	492	541	114	196	220	54	112	130	50	64	59	85	114	97	4
All tenants	1,518	2,539	1,068	632	1,464	503	282	404	240	170	199	140	234	247	149	12
Cash	1,048	(s)	798	484	(s)	400	190	(s)	179	109	(s)	97	139	(s)	101	2
Share-cash	5	(s)	(s)	3	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	—	(s)	(s)	2	(s)	(s)	—
Share ⁴	27	(s)	(s)	6	(s)	(s)	10	(s)	(s)	1	(s)	(s)	9	(s)	(s)	1
Other	458	(s)	(s)	139	(s)	(s)	82	(s)	(s)	60	(s)	(s)	84	(s)	(s)	9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
New York																
All farm operators	153,238	177,025	159,808	32,414	50,380	40,867	22,250	28,785	28,553	19,717	27,284	24,716	63,636	65,515	57,964	5,517
White	152,671	176,432	159,346	32,317	50,234	40,780	22,165	28,698	28,478	19,626	27,219	24,658	63,598	65,521	57,776	5,492
Nonwhite	567	593	460	97	146	107	85	87	75	91	65	58	248	294	188	25
Owners	132,100	149,349	136,041	21,707	32,491	27,014	18,491	24,761	24,505	17,773	24,982	22,367	60,903	62,910	55,477	5,424
Full owners	117,972	133,746	124,206	19,821	29,680	24,926	16,390	21,948	22,096	15,546	21,866	20,108	53,945	56,447	50,942	5,077
Part owners	14,128	15,603	11,835	1,886	2,811	2,088	2,101	2,813	2,409	2,227	3,116	2,259	7,058	6,463	4,535	347
Managers	1,594	2,574	2,652	674	1,376	1,398	261	462	430	143	267	280	275	347	344	19
All tenants	19,544	25,102	21,113	10,035	16,493	12,455	3,498	3,562	3,618	1,601	2,035	2,069	2,458	2,556	2,145	74
Cash	10,024	(s)	8,715	5,318	(s)	5,155	1,815	(s)	1,507	875	(s)	923	1,171	(s)	998	34
Share-cash	458	(s)	(s)	215	(s)	(s)	101	(s)	(s)	54	(s)	(s)	56	(s)	(s)	1
Share ⁴	6,289	(s)	(s)	3,243	(s)	(s)	1,180	(s)	(s)	633	(s)	(s)	791	(s)	(s)	14
Other	2,773	(s)	(s)	1,259	(s)	(s)	422	(s)	(s)	239	(s)	(s)	440	(s)	(s)	25
New Jersey																
All farm operators	25,835	29,375	25,378	5,168	8,595	6,914	4,111	5,478	5,452	3,735	5,122	3,926	9,647	9,722	7,869	586
White	25,387	28,873	24,994	5,051	8,411	6,751	4,033	5,370	5,373	3,661	5,037	3,868	9,521	9,609	7,799	581
Nonwhite	448	502	384	117	184	163	78	108	79	74	85	58	126	113	70	5
Owners	21,370	23,582	20,771	3,248	5,145	4,546	3,228	4,512	4,503	3,276	4,546	3,394	8,970	9,016	7,314	579
Full owners	19,448	22,007	19,564	3,062	4,896	4,333	2,958	4,203	4,234	2,927	4,205	3,169	8,045	8,566	6,869	531
Part owners	1,922	1,575	1,207	186	249	213	270	309	269	349	341	225	925	650	445	48
Managers	430	551	659	180	260	289	71	115	129	45	69	83	64	96	111	—
All tenants	4,035	5,242	3,948	1,740	3,190	2,079	612	851	820	414	507	449	613	610	444	7
Cash	2,615	(s)	2,049	1,182	(s)	1,154	531	(s)	407	258	(s)	209	338	(s)	208	3
Share-cash	52	(s)	(s)	21	(s)	(s)	13	(s)	(s)	7	(s)	(s)	9	(s)	(s)	—
Share ⁴	810	(s)	(s)	311	(s)	(s)	181	(s)	(s)	98	(s)	(s)	179	(s)	(s)	3
Other	558	(s)	(s)	226	(s)	(s)	87	(s)	(s)	51	(s)	(s)	87	(s)	(s)	1
Pennsylvania																
All farm operators	189,027	191,284	172,419	36,409	51,465	44,719	23,747	33,358	32,128	22,598	30,922	26,805	71,823	72,508	61,829	5,980
White	188,705	190,911	172,056	36,322	51,336	44,574	23,700	33,263	32,046	22,543	30,870	26,755	71,521	72,413	61,555	5,976
Nonwhite	322	373	363	87	129	145	47	95	82	55	52	50	102	90	74	4
Owners	140,169	155,187	142,283	22,146	29,625	27,188	18,280	28,994	28,454	19,481	27,475	23,723	67,952	68,663	58,818	5,865
Full owners	131,779	145,992	134,423	21,009	28,059	25,794	17,120	25,336	24,919	18,166	25,606	22,258	63,612	64,680	55,877	5,869
Part owners	8,590	9,195	7,860	1,394	1,568	1,394	1,160	1,648	1,535	1,315	1,869	1,465	4,240	3,983	3,141	198
Managers	1,762	2,170	2,742	818	1,194	1,599	297	419	442	201	228	242	240	264	312	15
All tenants	27,096	33,927	27,594	13,445	20,646	15,932	5,190	5,955	5,232	2,916	3,219	2,940	3,551	3,576	2,499	100
Cash	11,677	(s)	10,111	5,922	(s)	5,849	2,343	(s)	1,898	1,130	(s)	998	1,327	(s)	1,041	32
Share-cash	994	(s)	(s)	489	(s)	(s)	200	(s)	(s)	129	(s)	(s)	152	(s)	(s)	1
Share ⁴	10,141	(s)	(s)	5,042	(s)	(s)	1,918	(s)	(s)	1,228	(s)	(s)	1,471	(s)	(s)	32
Other	4,284	(s)	(s)	1,992	(s)	(s)	729	(s)	(s)	429	(s)	(s)	581	(s)	(s)	35
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
Ohio																
All farm operators	233,783	255,146	219,286	65,663	85,103	68,951	33,478	41,003	35,380	26,949	34,670	33,522	82,502	89,580	74,163	7,129
White	232,684	253,669	218,059	65,350	84,537	68,453	33,321	40,734	35,204	26,615	34,499	33,372	82,181	89,117	73,787	7,105
Nonwhite	1,099	1,477	1,227	313	566	498	157	269	176	134	171	150	321	443	376	24
Owners	171,156	180,005	159,949	32,628	36,977	31,092	22,291	29,236	25,184	21,202	28,286	27,476	75,545	82,001	68,773	7,007
Full owners	150,124	153,310	136,332	29,454	32,305	26,851	19,398	24,820	21,105	18,068	23,504	22,542	65,862	69,548	59,490	6,597
Part owners	21,032	26,695	23,617	3,374	4,672	4,241	2,895	4,416	4,079	3,134	4,782	4,934	9,681	12,355	9,283	410
Managers	1,205	1,371	1,845	596	711	1,101	185	273	276	113	154	170	140	197	199	7
All tenants	61,422	73,770	57,604	32,239	47,415	34,768	11,002	11,494	9,920	5,634	6,250	5,876	6,819	7,362	5,191	115
Cash	17,812	(s)	14,151	10,277	(s)	8,718	3,010	(s)	2,360	1,504	(s)	1,393	1,527	(s)	1,255	28
Share-cash	2,285	(s)	(s)	1,176	(s)	(s)	500	(s)	(s)	209	(s)	(s)	247	(s)	(s)	1
Share ⁴	33,353	(s)	(s)	16,892	(s)	(s)	6,199	(s)	(s)	3,482	(s)	(s)	4,165	(s)	(s)	48
Other	7,972	(s)	(s)	3,894	(s)	(s)	1,293	(s)	(s)	639	(s)	(s)	880	(s)	(s)	35

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY															Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934 ^a	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
625	135	201	17	99	113	105	97	218	177	205	171	192	34	73	150	379	1923	
624	134	201	17	98	113	105	97	217	177	205	169	189	34	73	150	376	1923	
1	1			1				1			2	3				3	1928	
567	114	178	11	70	85	79	72	120	106	139	104	149	23	48	99	257	1922	
494	102	162	11	61	76	76	63	109	103	121	95	134	20	47	95	234	1922	
63	12	16		9	7	7	5	11	3	16	9	15	3	1	4	23	1922	
13	5	7	2	4	4	7	2	10	4	3	11	8	3	4	12	12	1926	
55	18	16	4	29	26	19	23	88	67	63	56	35	8	21	39	110	1931	
42	(s)	11	5	26	24	17	19	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	8	17	55	97	1931	
1	(s)	(s)						(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1915	
12	(s)	(s)	1	3	2	2	4	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1929	
2,354	448	794	143	876	826	826	759	1,815	1,281	1,401	1,241	1,557	224	491	654	1,858	1923	
2,348	447	792	143	875	824	822	756	1,812	1,281	1,399	1,238	1,554	223	490	650	1,851	1923	
6	1	2		3	2	4	3	3		2	3	3	1	1	4	5	1925	
2,082	417	723	108	629	634	685	648	1,170	930	1,149	1,024	1,362	150	370	652	1,530	1922	
1,975	403	673	105	603	596	624	598	1,140	897	1,104	985	1,292	145	360	606	1,416	1922	
107	14	50	5	26	38	41	50	30	35	45	39	70	5	10	44	114	1922	
72	6	35	2	32	32	19	29	60	29	37	33	37	23	35	57	105	1929	
200	25	36	33	215	160	142	82	585	322	215	184	158	51	86	145	221	1931	
126	(s)	21	25	170	129	106	54	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	39	69	115	177	1932	
1	(s)	(s)				1	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931	
75	(s)	(s)	8	44	31	30	26	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1926	
								(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1929	
15,221	5,081	7,706	2,855	9,059	7,905	6,781	5,814	15,153	9,815	9,361	7,526	8,505	5,256	5,588	10,492	19,531	1924	
15,175	5,060	7,674	2,847	9,034	7,886	6,762	5,788	15,122	9,778	9,347	7,501	8,486	5,246	5,573	10,467	19,474	1924	
46	21	32	8	19	19	19	26	31	37	34	25	19	10	15	25	57	1923	
15,226	4,205	6,678	1,487	5,592	5,295	4,895	4,438	7,677	5,884	6,511	5,683	6,736	2,471	3,579	6,561	14,403	1923	
12,370	3,805	6,152	1,423	5,233	4,818	4,377	3,965	7,112	5,443	5,910	5,158	6,059	2,363	3,417	6,075	13,073	1923	
856	400	546	64	354	477	518	473	565	441	601	527	677	106	162	486	1,350	1923	
241	122	200	76	219	162	132	85	513	291	240	143	189	247	226	399	526	1931	
1,754	754	828	1,292	3,248	2,448	1,754	1,291	6,963	3,640	2,610	1,700	1,580	2,538	1,783	3,552	4,602	1933	
847	(s)	332	652	1,724	1,313	930	697	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	890	694	1,525	2,046	1933	
32	(s)	(s)	16	67	60	42	30	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
482	(s)	(s)	446	1,014	787	590	406	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
413	(s)	(s)	178	443	288	192	158	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	
3,174	458	1,217	500	1,399	1,211	1,099	959	2,368	1,509	1,766	1,365	1,587	787	707	1,722	3,698	1925	
3,121	446	1,203	478	1,370	1,189	1,073	941	2,314	1,488	1,724	1,353	1,552	767	697	1,679	3,608	1925	
53	12	14	22	29	22	26	18	54	21	42	32	55	20	10	43	90	1928	
2,648	363	1,014	239	856	768	726	679	1,057	802	1,152	959	1,175	341	487	1,059	2,659	1924	
2,458	337	959	237	797	733	670	625	1,021	770	1,096	907	1,102	351	470	1,010	2,522	1924	
192	26	55	2	39	35	56	54	36	32	56	52	73	10	17	49	157	1923	
70	11	47	26	51	39	34	30	97	49	36	38	40	40	37	85	119	1932	
456	84	156	235	512	404	339	250	1,214	658	578	368	372	406	183	570	920	1932	
306	(s)	71	143	370	285	228	158	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	202	134	315	503	1935	
2	(s)	(s)	3	4	5	4	5	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931	
41	(s)	(s)	59	81	61	58	52	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931	
107	(s)	(s)	30	57	55	49	35	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	
14,850	3,036	7,138	4,259	9,405	8,539	7,542	6,684	14,181	10,108	9,851	8,109	9,258	6,811	4,177	11,267	22,464	1924	
14,619	3,029	7,126	4,249	9,377	8,513	7,530	6,655	14,159	10,075	9,811	8,097	9,214	6,787	4,162	11,230	22,395	1924	
31	7	12	10	26	26	12	11	42	31	20	12	24	15	15	37	69	1927	
12,430	2,440	6,100	1,893	5,396	5,206	4,976	4,683	6,176	5,194	6,080	5,480	6,695	2,747	2,717	6,394	15,340	1922	
11,872	2,311	5,775	1,847	5,159	4,946	4,679	4,378	5,900	4,941	5,783	5,183	6,272	2,654	2,629	6,089	14,472	1922	
568	129	325	36	239	260	297	305	278	253	317	297	423	95	88	545	868	1923	
206	65	147	140	196	179	163	140	388	274	211	147	174	344	199	452	604	1932	
2,014	551	691	2,236	3,611	3,154	2,403	1,841	7,617	4,638	3,540	2,482	2,369	3,720	1,261	4,431	6,520	1935	
955	(s)	325	872	1,705	1,465	1,071	809	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,128	675	1,643	2,403	1933	
24	(s)	(s)	91	125	115	96	84	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	
482	(s)	(s)	935	1,409	1,125	898	675	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
553	(s)	(s)	338	574	449	338	295	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	
25,191	4,810	9,280	9,813	17,012	14,810	13,152	10,896	26,965	17,175	15,228	12,363	13,372	13,845	5,891	17,104	30,111	1926	
25,037	4,782	9,243	9,774	16,933	14,736	13,065	10,842	26,780	17,062	15,139	12,278	13,279	13,728	5,835	16,986	29,904	1926	
154	28	37	39	79	74	67	54	185	113	90	85	95	117	56	118	207	1927	
19,292	3,525	7,324	3,296	7,848	7,584	7,462	6,638	8,253	6,542	7,235	6,812	8,135	3,855	3,050	7,392	16,795	1923	
17,544	3,055	6,244	3,040	7,184	6,872	6,594	5,794	7,340	5,765	6,355	5,831	7,014	3,425	2,831	6,346	14,249	1923	
1,748	490	1,080	256	684	712	878	844	913	777	880	981	1,121	430	219	1,046	2,548	1923	
171	36	97	108	152	133	126	77	256	140	130	83	102	238	174	305	386	1935	
5,728	1,249	1,859	6,409	9,012	7,093	5,544	4,181	16,456	10,493	7,863	5,468	5,155	9,752	2,687	9,409	12,930	1935	
1,694	(s)	425	1,922	3,063	2,401	1,703	1,188	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,286	894	2,402	3,146	1934	
153	(s)	(s)	185	305	234	229	185	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
2,615	(s)	(s)	3,494	4,491	3,608	2,979	2,350	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
1,268	(s)	(s)	800	1,153	850	633	458	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹																													
	1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			40 years and over, 1940																	
				1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930																		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued																																	
Indiana																																	
1 All farm operators	184,549	200,855	181,570	57,908	73,487	60,481	28,185	31,928	26,852	21,322	24,170	25,757	63,801	68,061	60,873	6,014																	
2 White	184,169	200,411	181,095	57,781	73,306	60,298	28,117	31,859	26,788	21,273	24,130	25,707	63,489	67,933	60,517	6,006																	
3 Nonwhite	580	444	475	127	181	183	68	69	64	49	40	50	112	128	156	8																	
4 Owners	151,263	135,982	125,517	28,027	31,285	25,394	18,676	21,729	17,892	16,442	18,968	20,541	57,953	61,785	55,819	5,900																	
5 Full owners	107,818	106,047	97,553	23,653	25,061	19,845	15,021	16,354	13,255	12,894	14,008	14,999	47,414	48,805	44,858	5,474																	
6 Part owners	25,445	29,935	27,964	4,374	6,224	5,549	3,655	5,375	4,637	3,548	4,960	5,542	10,539	12,980	10,961	426																	
7 Managers	1,078	1,344	1,478	614	944	981	198	201	210	86	85	109	78	83	109	1																	
8 All tenants	52,210	63,509	54,575	29,267	41,258	34,116	9,311	9,998	8,750	4,794	5,117	5,107	5,570	8,193	4,745	115																	
9 Cash	10,159	(3)	7,865	6,587	(3)	5,342	1,531	(3)	1,058	650	(3)	619	755	(3)	860	24																	
10 Share-cash	5,840	(3)	(3)	3,345	(3)	(3)	1,121	(3)	(3)	551	(3)	(3)	543	(3)	(3)	8																	
11 Share ⁴	31,085	(3)	(3)	16,619	(3)	(3)	5,657	(3)	(3)	3,185	(3)	(3)	3,751	(3)	(3)	49																	
12 Other	5,126	(3)	(3)	2,716	(3)	(3)	602	(3)	(3)	428	(3)	(3)	541	(3)	(3)	34																	
Illinois																																	
13 All farm operators	213,439	231,312	214,497	64,545	84,987	72,643	35,314	37,820	34,071	24,319	29,412	30,810	71,479	78,692	68,258	6,020																	
14 White	212,654	230,176	213,603	64,281	84,377	72,469	35,203	37,655	33,939	24,244	29,304	30,713	71,292	78,446	68,005	6,011																	
15 Nonwhite	785	1,136	894	264	610	374	111	165	132	75	106	97	187	246	253	9																	
16 Owners	119,830	126,580	119,892	20,658	25,342	20,089	15,531	18,049	16,374	13,981	18,056	19,585	57,570	63,717	58,143	5,811																	
17 Full owners	87,004	86,862	85,089	15,875	18,054	14,271	10,890	11,753	10,711	9,446	11,402	12,883	41,187	44,644	42,986	5,070																	
18 Part owners	32,826	39,698	34,803	4,783	7,288	5,818	4,641	6,296	5,663	4,535	6,654	6,712	16,383	19,073	15,157	741																	
19 Managers	1,627	1,896	2,123	925	1,251	1,430	262	334	295	122	117	122	103	168	159	3																	
20 All tenants	91,982	102,856	92,482	42,962	58,394	51,324	17,521	19,437	17,402	10,216	11,239	11,093	13,806	12,807	9,956	206																	
21 Cash	18,821	(3)	19,158	9,966	(3)	10,796	3,107	(3)	3,427	1,661	(3)	2,251	2,446	(3)	2,152	44																	
22 Share-cash	37,167	(3)	(3)	16,774	(3)	(3)	7,620	(3)	(3)	4,490	(3)	(3)	5,758	(3)	(3)	72																	
23 Share ⁴	29,921	(3)	(3)	13,415	(3)	(3)	5,776	(3)	(3)	3,493	(3)	(3)	4,794	(3)	(3)	59																	
24 Other	6,073	(3)	(3)	2,807	(3)	(3)	1,018	(3)	(3)	572	(3)	(3)	808	(3)	(3)	31																	
Michigan																																	
25 All farm operators	187,589	196,517	189,372	49,308	64,343	46,131	26,657	29,392	26,461	20,665	26,200	26,351	70,333	74,128	63,334	5,810																	
26 White	186,828	195,863	188,811	49,021	64,087	45,915	26,549	29,283	26,396	20,598	26,107	26,285	70,164	73,935	63,146	5,796																	
27 Nonwhite	761	654	561	287	256	216	108	109	65	67	93	66	169	193	188	14																	
28 Owners	154,928	158,131	141,647	31,177	37,032	29,348	22,928	24,449	22,160	18,330	23,571	23,912	67,223	71,133	61,066	5,737																	
29 Full owners	135,545	132,786	118,928	27,422	32,011	24,152	19,328	20,056	18,080	15,311	19,291	19,387	57,765	59,777	52,093	5,349																	
30 Part owners	21,383	25,345	22,719	3,755	5,021	4,196	3,600	4,393	4,080	3,019	4,280	4,525	9,460	11,356	8,973	388																	
31 Managers	861	1,052	1,530	393	606	857	146	211	238	86	102	125	112	109	134	6																	
32 All tenants	31,800	37,334	26,195	17,738	26,705	18,826	5,583	4,732	4,063	2,249	2,527	2,314	2,998	2,886	2,134	67																	
33 Cash	11,440	(3)	7,989	6,636	(3)	5,040	1,933	(3)	1,179	713	(3)	678	1,082	(3)	774	21																	
34 Share-cash	861	(3)	(3)	487	(3)	(3)	187	(3)	(3)	72	(3)	(3)	52	(3)	(3)	1																	
35 Share ⁴	15,078	(3)	(3)	8,389	(3)	(3)	2,740	(3)	(3)	1,150	(3)	(3)	1,451	(3)	(3)	31																	
36 Other	4,421	(3)	(3)	2,246	(3)	(3)	723	(3)	(3)	314	(3)	(3)	413	(3)	(3)	14																	
Wisconsin																																	
37 All farm operators	186,735	199,877	181,767	46,954	55,619	45,583	26,379	29,863	26,820	21,931	27,889	34,013	81,044	84,427	68,135	5,721																	
38 White	186,451	199,415	181,451	46,855	55,485	45,527	26,322	29,810	26,775	21,905	27,823	33,987	80,953	84,228	67,990	5,717																	
39 Nonwhite	284	462	316	99	134	56	57	53	45	26	66	46	91	199	145	4																	
40 Owners	142,728	157,316	146,987	22,308	28,470	23,792	16,412	22,419	20,608	17,774	24,032	30,585	76,052	80,739	65,930	5,635																	
41 Full owners	126,601	137,498	132,778	19,947	25,212	21,436	19,284	18,194	16,514	15,514	20,497	27,260	67,557	71,092	60,891	5,322																	
42 Part owners	16,127	19,818	14,209	2,361	3,258	2,356	2,269	3,155	2,414	2,260	3,535	3,303	8,495	9,647	5,539	513																	
43 Managers	1,079	1,276	1,659	574	795	1,056	167	215	240	92	100	127	119	145	142	8																	
44 All tenants	42,928	41,285	33,121	24,072	26,354	20,735	7,800	7,229	5,972	4,085	3,757	3,323	4,973	3,543	2,063	80																	
45 Cash	21,066	(3)	15,763	12,409	(3)	8,544	3,576	(3)	2,469	1,731	(3)	1,400	2,340	(3)	914	45																	
46 Share-cash	1,015	(3)	(3)	542	(3)	(3)	216	(3)	(3)	115	(3)	(3)	110	(3)	(3)	1																	
47 Share ⁴	17,723	(3)	(3)	9,554	(3)	(3)	3,439	(3)	(3)	1,957	(3)	(3)	2,065	(3)	(3)	19																	
48 Other	5,124	(3)	(3)	1,567	(3)	(3)	569	(3)	(3)	262	(3)	(3)	358	(3)	(3)	17																	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																																	
Minnesota																																	
49 All farm operators	197,351	203,302	185,255	59,632	67,137	57,358	31,671	33,211	28,483	23,622	26,625	30,946	70,286	72,663	61,678	4,928																	
50 White	197,057	202,972	185,010	59,528	67,063	57,301	31,532	33,169	28,445	23,596	26,588	30,802	70,204	72,498	61,582	4,928																	
51 Nonwhite	294	330	245	106	74	57	39	42	38	26	37	44	82	165	86	2																	
52 Owners	132,903	134,012	126,570	25,698	25,810	21,215	19,148	19,780	17,379	17,012	19,973	24,834	63,040	66,292	59,036	4,814																	
53 Full owners	103,866	101,507	97,878	20,778	20,243	16,329	14,569	14,272	12,821	12,569	14,344	18,273	50,723	46,521	4,219	4,219																	
54 Part owners	29,037	32,505	28,692	4,920	5,587	4,886	4,479	5,508	4,456	4,444	5,529	6,561	13,761	15,559	11,515	595																	
55 Managers	651	878	1,047	338	602	659	101	111	161	45	64	82	68	72	87	3																	
56 All tenants	63,817	68,412	57,638	33,596	40,725	35,494	12,422	13,320	10,943	6,585	6,888	5,930	7,178	6,308	3,555	111																	
57 Cash	24,372	(3)	23,242	13,477	(3)	14,498	4,415	(3)	4,388	2,354	(3)	2,321	2,597	(3)	1,401	45																	
58 Share-cash	21,884	(3)	(3)	11,232	(3)	(3)	4,712	(3)	(3)	2,309	(3)	(3)	2,462	(3)	(3)	28																	
59 Share ⁴	15,880	(3)	(3)	7,059	(3)	(3)	2,686	(3)	(3)	1,562	(3)	(3)	1,894	(3)	(3)	23																	
60 Other	3,681	(3)	(3)	1,828	(3)	(3)	609	(3)	(3)	340	(3)	(3)	425	(3)	(3)	15																	
Iowa																																	
61 All farm operators	213,318	221,986	214,928	76,398	86,344	82,261	33,077	36,140	33,465	22,717	27,174	32,792	65,217	67,858	59,350	4,481																	
62 White	213,191	221,851	214,774	76,365	86,305	82,207																											

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY														Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)				
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934*	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1926, incl.	
13,533	3,189	7,797	9,290	15,158	12,288	11,413	9,761	24,595	15,096	12,855	10,113	11,030	13,399	5,621	15,345	26,126	1926
13,509	3,183	7,785	9,267	15,127	12,258	11,398	9,745	24,334	15,061	12,817	10,087	11,007	13,358	5,604	15,287	26,051	1926
24	8	12	23	29	32	25	18	81	35	56	26	23	43	17	58	75	1926
10,185	2,215	5,871	3,225	6,635	6,076	6,319	5,772	7,640	5,948	6,056	5,308	6,435	3,388	2,504	5,984	13,518	1923
8,836	1,819	4,598	2,857	5,716	5,153	5,191	4,736	6,266	4,733	4,860	4,198	5,004	2,800	2,137	4,685	10,223	1923
1,329	398	1,275	358	919	823	1,128	1,038	1,374	1,115	1,196	1,110	1,429	588	367	1,299	3,295	1924
100	31	69	106	176	129	121	80	585	202	148	102	107	261	129	263	328	1934
3,288	943	1,857	5,957	8,345	6,083	4,973	3,909	16,370	9,046	6,649	4,703	4,490	9,750	2,988	9,098	12,280	1934
636	(s)	226	1,397	2,028	1,425	1,015	722	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,571	648	1,396	1,727	1935
280	(s)	(s)	703	872	652	613	505	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934
1,713	(s)	(s)	3,262	4,648	3,458	2,896	2,355	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
639	(s)	(s)	595	797	548	449	327	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
19,782	2,401	8,515	11,392	15,807	13,344	12,426	11,576	27,410	17,215	15,692	12,088	12,562	18,447	4,959	18,223	35,214	1926
19,634	2,394	8,477	11,362	15,737	13,272	12,379	11,531	27,154	17,114	15,598	12,025	12,486	18,371	4,934	18,094	35,070	1926
148	7	38	30	70	72	47	45	256	101	94	63	96	76	25	129	144	1928
12,090	1,396	5,691	2,756	4,718	4,424	4,406	4,356	5,915	4,777	5,166	4,339	5,145	2,815	1,594	4,556	11,124	1922
9,606	1,009	4,218	2,312	3,756	3,584	3,284	3,159	4,518	3,448	3,631	2,979	3,478	2,139	1,266	3,266	7,600	1921
2,484	387	1,475	444	960	1,040	1,142	1,197	1,397	1,329	1,535	1,360	1,667	676	328	1,290	3,524	1923
215	26	117	185	239	186	164	151	505	270	168	165	143	400	156	365	509	1934
7,477	979	2,707	8,451	10,852	8,734	7,856	7,069	20,990	12,168	10,358	7,584	7,294	13,232	3,209	13,302	21,581	1932
1,641	(s)	532	2,225	2,758	1,972	1,700	1,511	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,945	747	2,844	4,260	1933
2,525	(s)	(s)	3,171	3,876	3,376	3,213	3,136	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932
2,443	(s)	(s)	2,446	3,450	2,814	2,469	2,236	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932
868	(s)	(s)	609	766	572	474	386	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932
18,626	2,454	7,095	5,911	13,122	11,459	10,270	8,546	19,685	13,560	12,002	9,670	9,428	7,083	5,905	11,478	21,715	1925
18,496	2,451	7,069	5,875	13,023	11,389	10,250	8,505	19,602	13,506	11,954	9,629	9,396	6,996	5,879	11,420	21,620	1925
130	5	26	36	99	71	40	41	85	34	48	41	30	57	28	68	95	1929
15,270	1,946	6,161	2,587	7,607	7,425	7,262	6,298	8,401	7,145	7,510	6,886	7,090	2,955	3,502	6,595	15,296	1923
13,721	1,651	5,216	2,411	6,940	6,532	6,250	5,389	7,475	6,216	6,457	5,896	5,969	2,690	3,217	5,633	12,612	1923
1,549	295	945	176	767	891	1,012	909	928	929	1,053	990	1,121	265	962	265	2,684	1924
124	24	76	64	96	85	66	62	209	150	108	65	74	183	184	223	367	1932
3,232	494	858	3,240	5,419	3,951	2,942	2,196	11,075	6,265	4,594	2,719	2,262	3,895	2,219	4,660	6,052	1934
1,076	(s)	218	1,093	2,137	1,541	1,064	811	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	839	819	1,417	1,865	1934
63	(s)	(s)	73	120	124	107	65	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934
1,368	(s)	(s)	1,661	2,442	1,793	1,439	1,034	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934
725	(s)	(s)	413	720	493	342	278	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934
10,427	2,079	7,216	6,644	12,626	10,367	9,235	8,082	15,620	11,374	10,842	9,037	8,746	6,300	6,470	11,784	21,029	1924
10,396	2,069	7,192	6,636	12,604	10,331	9,214	8,070	15,595	11,350	10,819	9,004	8,717	6,290	6,466	11,765	21,006	1924
51	10	24	8	22	36	21	12	25	24	23	33	29	10	4	19	23	1928
8,182	1,656	6,094	1,948	5,358	5,083	5,102	4,617	5,903	4,887	5,979	5,761	5,940	2,073	3,323	5,827	12,569	1921
7,440	1,433	5,497	1,815	4,836	4,551	4,530	4,215	5,309	4,299	5,309	5,093	5,202	1,933	3,071	5,222	11,210	1921
742	223	597	133	522	532	572	602	594	588	670	668	739	140	252	605	1,359	1923
127	21	94	103	166	151	97	77	281	181	154	97	92	215	215	303	323	1933
2,118	402	1,028	4,585	7,102	5,153	4,036	3,188	9,436	6,296	4,729	3,179	2,714	4,012	2,932	5,654	8,137	1934
1,010	(s)	456	2,463	3,800	2,594	2,027	1,525	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,518	1,212	2,403	3,411	1934
32	(s)	(s)	74	144	144	98	82	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935
708	(s)	(s)	1,764	2,663	2,098	1,640	1,389	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
568	(s)	(s)	292	495	317	271	192	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
12,140	5,666	6,890	8,588	15,866	13,359	11,582	10,257	20,429	13,616	12,636	10,458	9,998	8,481	7,567	15,280	26,050	1926
12,099	5,654	6,880	8,561	15,848	13,334	11,538	10,245	20,405	13,611	12,621	10,443	9,983	8,474	7,557	15,244	26,026	1926
41	12	10	7	18	25	44	12	24	5	15	15	15	7	10	16	24	1928
8,005	2,267	5,106	2,668	6,267	5,992	5,478	5,295	6,100	4,580	5,043	4,929	5,158	1,967	2,657	5,102	11,489	1923
6,572	1,725	3,934	2,309	5,205	4,898	4,294	4,072	5,007	3,651	3,946	3,773	3,886	1,649	2,255	3,967	8,458	1923
1,433	542	1,172	359	1,062	1,094	1,184	1,221	1,093	949	1,097	1,156	1,272	518	402	1,135	3,051	1924
79	29	58	60	116	68	52	42	269	105	96	70	64	154	140	172	193	1935
4,058	1,370	1,726	5,840	9,483	7,299	6,052	4,922	14,060	8,933	7,497	5,459	4,776	6,360	4,770	9,988	14,588	1935
1,529	(s)	634	2,510	4,123	2,874	2,236	1,754	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,581	2,077	4,128	5,712	1934
1,169	(s)	(s)	1,915	2,757	2,464	2,190	1,906	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935
879	(s)	(s)	1,095	2,038	1,556	1,308	1,062	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935
479	(s)	(s)	320	565	405	318	220	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935
15,909	4,470	7,060	18,579	18,512	14,354	12,970	11,983	27,551	19,188	15,756	12,062	11,787	23,225	2,400	20,140	36,496	1928
15,898	4,467	7,054	18,575	18,503	14,348	12,961	11,978	27,539	19,178	15							

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹													40 years and over, 1940																
	1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over																				
				1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930																		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued																																	
Missouri																																	
1 All farm operators—	256,100	278,454	255,940	92,567	123,006	104,509	38,875	40,122	35,166	25,240	28,927	33,958	76,404	82,307	74,575	7,811																	
2 White—	252,410	273,196	250,079	90,525	119,334	100,217	36,320	39,513	34,613	25,017	28,665	33,710	75,853	81,640	73,885	7,748																	
3 Nonwhite—	3,690	5,258	5,861	2,042	3,672	4,292	555	609	553	223	262	248	551	667	688	65																	
4 Owners—	163,763	169,152	165,318	56,047	42,414	37,583	23,821	26,111	23,458	18,692	22,608	28,323	69,218	75,414	70,117	7,593																	
5 Full owners—	133,927	132,129	127,989	30,054	33,935	28,613	19,114	19,576	17,505	14,772	16,752	20,596	56,123	59,808	58,849	7,020																	
6 Part owners—	29,836	37,023	37,329	5,993	8,481	8,970	4,707	6,535	6,155	4,120	5,856	7,727	13,095	15,606	13,268	573																	
7 Managers—	1,182	1,279	1,546	690	860	1,077	218	203	190	67	100	101	88	90	104	6																	
8 All tenants—	91,155	106,023	89,076	55,830	79,732	65,849	14,836	15,608	11,518	6,281	6,219	5,534	7,098	6,805	4,352	212																	
9 Cash—	24,307	(s)	18,962	15,972	(s)	13,654	3,442	(s)	1,516	(s)	1,249	(s)	1,665	(s)	1,125	80																	
10 Share-cash—	25,123	(s)	(s)	16,013	(s)	(s)	4,515	(s)	(s)	1,708	(s)	(s)	1,819	(s)	(s)	45																	
11 Share—	31,486	(s)	(s)	18,086	(s)	(s)	5,327	(s)	2,554	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,749	(s)	(s)	82																	
12 Other—	10,239	(s)	(s)	5,759	(s)	(s)	1,552	(s)	(s)	703	(s)	(s)	865	(s)	(s)	45																	
North Dakota																																	
13 All farm operators—	73,962	84,806	77,975	20,814	26,666	26,149	10,602	16,111	11,717	10,069	8,948	10,475	28,215	31,733	28,392	1,567																	
14 White—	73,369	83,531	77,174	20,714	26,280	25,917	10,476	15,939	11,600	9,994	8,837	10,361	28,037	31,358	28,105	1,551																	
15 Nonwhite—	593	1,075	801	100	408	232	128	172	117	75	111	114	176	375	287	16																	
16 Owners—	40,391	51,149	50,105	4,657	7,632	9,759	4,309	8,736	6,123	5,927	5,798	7,773	23,179	28,110	24,313	1,459																	
17 Full owners—	18,651	25,795	23,807	2,454	4,645	4,801	1,930	4,027	2,455	2,371	2,571	3,256	10,592	14,163	12,254	1,007																	
18 Part owners—	21,740	25,354	26,298	2,223	3,187	4,958	2,379	4,709	3,668	3,556	3,227	4,517	12,587	13,947	12,079	452																	
19 Managers—	194	335	470	84	235	322	48	39	55	10	21	29	24	33	41	2																	
20 All tenants—	33,377	33,122	27,400	16,073	18,601	16,068	6,245	7,356	5,539	4,132	3,129	2,675	5,010	3,590	2,038	106																	
21 Cash—	3,411	(s)	2,227	1,820	(s)	1,451	610	(s)	354	(s)	(s)	155	393	(s)	185	14																	
22 Share-cash—	11,400	(s)	(s)	5,516	(s)	(s)	2,205	(s)	(s)	1,364	(s)	(s)	1,774	(s)	(s)	39																	
23 Share—	17,464	(s)	(s)	8,274	(s)	(s)	3,261	(s)	(s)	2,344	(s)	(s)	2,690	(s)	(s)	47																	
24 Other—	1,102	(s)	(s)	463	(s)	(s)	169	(s)	(s)	101	(s)	(s)	153	(s)	(s)	6																	
South Dakota																																	
25 All farm operators—	72,454	83,303	83,157	24,459	30,454	31,941	10,828	14,510	13,264	8,105	10,062	12,992	23,965	27,018	21,871	1,304																	
26 White—	70,713	80,805	80,417	24,041	29,728	31,176	10,562	14,056	12,778	7,868	9,700	12,596	23,287	26,085	20,956	1,255																	
27 Nonwhite—	1,741	2,498	2,740	418	726	765	266	454	488	237	362	396	678	933	915	49																	
28 Owners—	33,803	42,452	45,608	4,971	6,910	8,773	3,755	6,626	6,240	4,253	5,952	9,127	18,343	22,461	19,585	1,205																	
29 Full owners—	15,053	21,425	22,372	2,468	3,997	4,533	1,618	3,075	2,620	1,592	2,650	3,722	7,978	11,347	10,497	829																	
30 Part owners—	18,750	21,027	23,237	2,503	2,913	4,240	2,137	3,551	3,620	2,661	3,302	5,405	10,365	11,114	9,086	376																	
31 Managers—	253	374	454	153	215	319	34	30	56	13	23	30	17	30	25	1																	
32 All tenants—	38,398	40,477	37,094	19,335	25,263	22,849	7,039	7,854	6,968	3,839	4,087	3,835	5,605	4,527	2,253	98																	
33 Cash—	5,243	(s)	6,608	2,806	(s)	4,354	851	(s)	1,090	469	(s)	593	669	(s)	413	11																	
34 Share-cash—	22,585	(s)	(s)	11,204	(s)	(s)	4,362	(s)	(s)	2,318	(s)	(s)	3,406	(s)	(s)	60																	
35 Share—	9,219	(s)	(s)	4,671	(s)	(s)	1,629	(s)	(s)	925	(s)	(s)	1,349	(s)	(s)	20																	
36 Other—	1,371	(s)	(s)	654	(s)	(s)	197	(s)	(s)	127	(s)	(s)	181	(s)	(s)	7																	
Nebraska																																	
37 All farm operators—	121,062	133,616	129,458	40,798	46,697	48,874	18,325	24,523	21,447	15,146	17,864	21,652	42,146	41,841	32,780	2,351																	
38 White—	120,779	133,347	129,188	40,680	46,584	48,747	18,274	24,496	21,405	15,124	17,820	21,614	42,103	41,796	32,704	2,350																	
39 Nonwhite—	283	269	270	118	123	127	51	27	42	22	44	38	43	45	58	1																	
40 Owners—	56,561	67,013	67,419	7,699	11,050	12,661	6,419	10,702	9,064	7,621	10,251	14,527	32,285	34,627	28,301	2,219																	
41 Full owners—	35,064	42,681	43,301	5,043	7,514	8,280	3,807	6,593	5,199	4,278	5,830	8,351	20,223	22,859	19,587	1,844																	
42 Part owners—	21,497	24,332	24,117	2,656	3,536	4,401	2,612	4,509	3,865	3,643	4,421	6,176	12,062	11,768	8,734	375																	
43 Managers—	554	795	852	358	552	721	85	131	128	36	46	52	48	56	62	1																	
44 All tenants—	63,947	65,808	61,080	32,760	37,085	35,492	11,813	13,690	12,255	7,289	7,567	7,075	9,813	7,158	4,397	131																	
45 Cash—	7,755	(s)	12,728	4,297	(s)	7,616	1,324	(s)	2,318	(s)	(s)	1,349	990	(s)	698	18																	
46 Share-cash—	31,241	(s)	(s)	16,168	(s)	(s)	5,818	(s)	(s)	3,430	(s)	(s)	4,878	(s)	(s)	64																	
47 Share—	22,963	(s)	(s)	11,280	(s)	(s)	4,378	(s)	(s)	2,864	(s)	(s)	3,664	(s)	(s)	40																	
48 Other—	1,988	(s)	(s)	1,017	(s)	(s)	293	(s)	(s)	187	(s)	(s)	280	(s)	(s)	11																	
Kansas																																	
49 All farm operators—	158,327	174,589	168,042	45,551	63,224	62,253	22,531	30,234	27,165	18,613	21,772	24,293	53,248	55,855	47,616	3,743																	
50 White—	155,582	173,523	165,006	45,345	62,864	61,889	22,430	30,072	26,993	18,526	21,617	24,179	52,979	55,494	47,275	3,714																	
51 Nonwhite—	745	1,066	1,036	206	360	364	101	162	172	87	155	115	269	371	341	29																	
52 Owners—	85,475	96,896	94,782	11,938	17,290	18,916	9,478	15,542	13,767	10,772	14,118	17,053	45,909	47,954	41,947	3,615																	
53 Full owners—	52,441	60,359	57,151	7,990	11,876	11,419	5,602	8,740	7,254	5,740	7,831	9,055	26,498	30,606	27,531	3,007																	
54 Part owners—	33,034	36,536	37,631	3,948	5,414	7,497	3,876	6,802	6,513	5,032	6,287	7,998	17,416	17,348	14,586	606																	
55 Managers—	630	922	954	338	664	656	113	120	138	47	50	57	34	51	66	5																	
56 All tenants—	70,222	78,771	70,328	33,277	45,270	42,681	12,940	14,572	13,280	7,794	7,604	7,183	9,305	7,650	5,603	125																	
57 Cash—	9,827	(s)	11,857	5,908	(s)	8,093	1,413	(s)	1,810	(s)	(s)	902	871	(s)	842	23																	
58 Share-cash—	27,611	(s)	(s)	13,676	(s)	(s)	5,515	(s)	(s)	3,024	(s)	(s)	3,545	(s)	(s)	34																	
59 Share—	28,787	(s)	(s)	12,009	(s)	(s)	5,454	(s)	(s)	3,795	(s)	(s)	4,459	(s)	(s)	51																	
60 Other—	3,787	(s)	(s)	1,684	(s)	(s)	558	(s)	(s)	319	(s)	(s)	430	(s)	(s)	17																	
SOUTH ATLANTIC																																	
Delaware																																	
61 All farm operators—	8,994	10,3																															

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY														Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940	
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934*	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
23,014	4,092	7,734	20,480	25,333	18,635	15,237	12,882	46,033	24,273	20,303	15,237	15,160	29,080	10,978	25,078	39,373	1927	1
22,895	4,044	7,654	19,895	24,778	18,251	14,940	12,861	46,234	23,574	19,838	14,905	14,785	28,970	10,781	24,115	38,351	1927	2
819	48	80	585	555	394	297	221	1,799	699	465	334	375	2,110	197	963	1,022	1932	3
15,785	2,605	5,837	5,983	9,196	7,521	6,899	6,748	11,351	7,944	6,029	7,071	8,009	5,470	4,122	8,802	19,189	1923	4
15,884	2,080	4,628	4,897	7,840	6,299	5,546	5,472	9,422	6,284	6,399	5,572	6,256	4,286	3,376	6,694	14,257	1923	5
1,921	545	1,209	786	1,358	1,222	1,353	1,276	1,939	1,860	1,630	1,499	1,753	1,184	746	2,108	4,932	1924	6
119	26	74	122	219	156	115	78	309	207	137	125	82	269	192	253	363	1934	7
7,110	1,461	1,823	14,675	16,918	10,958	8,223	6,056	36,363	16,122	12,137	8,041	7,069	23,341	6,664	16,023	19,821	1935	8
1,912	(s)	379	4,434	4,920	3,118	2,034	1,468	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	4,710	1,539	3,302	4,113	1935	9
1,068	(s)	(s)	4,224	4,160	3,056	2,583	1,990	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	10
2,770	(s)	(s)	4,641	5,100	3,578	2,750	2,019	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	11
1,360	(s)	(s)	1,376	1,738	1,210	856	579	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	12
4,264	1,146	3,242	2,949	5,798	4,797	4,089	3,181	8,026	5,397	4,662	4,067	4,516	2,394	3,981	7,346	12,428	1925	13
4,148	1,137	3,191	2,947	5,788	4,761	4,075	3,165	7,927	5,299	4,589	4,008	4,437	2,383	3,942	7,294	12,298	1925	14
116	9	51	2	32	36	14	16	99	98	73	59	79	11	39	52	130	1926	15
2,319	673	2,137	616	1,198	994	945	904	1,735	1,309	1,389	1,478	1,921	678	1,125	2,453	5,503	1920	16
1,524	389	1,061	425	661	502	442	404	1,136	821	814	846	1,028	448	627	1,252	2,474	1919	17
995	284	1,076	191	537	492	503	500	599	488	575	632	693	230	498	1,201	3,029	1920	18
28	7	25	9	30	19	19	7	91	58	39	28	19	63	58	77	124	1932	19
1,917	466	1,082	2,324	4,570	3,784	3,125	2,270	6,200	4,030	3,234	2,561	2,576	1,653	2,798	4,816	6,801	1932	20
285	(s)	82	325	585	399	285	236	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	211	298	385	557	1933	21
541	(s)	(s)	713	1,485	1,325	1,164	829	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	22
995	(s)	(s)	1,213	2,353	1,961	1,595	1,152	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	23
216	(s)	(s)	75	147	109	81	53	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	24
5,097	1,259	3,089	5,000	6,081	5,089	4,591	3,698	10,762	5,857	5,132	4,204	4,499	6,557	2,585	8,386	14,413	1927	25
4,955	1,238	2,913	4,957	5,983	4,982	4,513	3,606	10,535	5,733	5,003	4,112	4,343	6,477	2,490	8,160	14,049	1927	26
142	21	176	43	98	107	78	92	227	124	129	92	156	80	95	226	364	1925	27
2,481	503	1,676	919	1,162	983	974	933	1,507	1,155	1,208	1,309	1,731	1,198	698	2,077	4,810	1921	28
1,597	356	1,000	550	615	480	406	417	998	696	680	739	894	779	421	1,121	2,212	1920	29
1,084	147	676	369	547	503	568	516	519	459	528	570	837	419	267	956	2,598	1921	30
36	10	24	25	46	38	27	17	140	59	35	23	24	111	48	66	94	1935	31
2,580	748	1,189	4,056	4,673	4,068	3,590	2,748	9,115	4,643	3,689	2,672	2,744	5,248	1,849	6,245	9,509	1933	32
468	(s)	176	627	615	570	476	318	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,140	348	1,179	1,667	1933	33
1,255	(s)	(s)	2,268	2,584	2,379	2,178	1,795	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	34
645	(s)	(s)	983	1,294	976	856	562	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	35
212	(s)	(s)	178	180	143	80	73	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	36
4,647	701	4,725	9,619	9,748	7,857	7,206	6,368	14,922	10,220	8,633	7,219	7,693	12,860	1,451	11,911	22,652	1927	37
4,598	701	4,718	9,596	9,727	7,828	7,177	6,352	14,881	10,200	8,610	7,206	7,665	12,827	1,446	11,867	22,607	1927	38
49	7	23	23	21	29	29	16	41	20	23	11	28	33	5	44	45	1931	39
2,337	363	2,865	1,375	1,711	1,457	1,547	1,609	2,319	1,939	2,082	2,082	2,686	2,297	461	2,819	7,084	1921	40
1,713	265	1,924	1,011	1,164	937	953	978	1,696	1,366	1,368	1,340	1,744	1,668	347	1,869	4,376	1920	41
624	118	941	364	547	520	594	631	623	573	656	742	942	629	114	950	2,708	1922	42
39	10	57	82	102	59	44	52	245	122	78	56	51	268	84	137	232	1934	43
2,272	308	1,803	8,162	7,935	6,341	5,615	4,707	12,358	8,159	6,531	5,081	4,956	10,295	906	8,955	15,336	1933	44
336	(s)	347	1,201	1,147	806	615	528	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,525	283	1,946	3,064	1933	45
948	(s)	(s)	3,946	3,777	3,089	2,888	2,466	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	46
777	(s)	(s)	2,731	2,747	2,246	1,949	1,607	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	47
211	(s)	(s)	284	284	200	163	106	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	48
16,384	3,504	4,715	7,221	11,857	9,945	8,733	7,795	20,164	13,670	10,911	8,688	9,791	13,667	6,583	15,635	26,368	1926	49
16,302	3,486	4,691	7,183	11,793	9,904	8,687	7,768	20,046	13,607	10,850	8,632	9,729	13,573	6,552	15,529	26,215	1926	50
82	18	24	28	64	41	46	27	118	63	61	56	62	94	31	106	153	1925	51
9,378	1,992	3,079	1,307	2,777	2,624	2,668	2,562	3,936	3,142	3,249	2,942	4,021	2,652	1,766	4,463	10,035	1921	52
6,616	1,305	2,042	1,027	1,977	1,726	1,659	1,601	2,954	2,249	2,258	1,944	2,471	1,882	1,151	2,699	5,687	1920	53
2,762	687	1,037	280	800	898	1,009	961	982	893	991	999	1,550	770	615	1,764	4,348	1922	54
100	37	37	46	94	85	58	53	261	160	109	74	60	186	113	163	194	1934	55
6,906	1,475	1,599	5,688	8,986	7,236	6,007	5,180	15,967	10,368	7,553	5,672	5,710	10,829	4,704	11,009	16,139	1933	56
981	(s)	210	1,475	1,644	1,141	831	615	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,833	784	1,972	2,504	1934	57
2,049	(s)	(s)	2,573	3,444	2,776	2,531	2,354	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	58
3,070	(s)	(s)	1,512	3,183	2,961	2,367	1,986	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	59
806	(s)	(s)	308	515	359	278	225	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	60
1,828	318	493	392	574	513	478	385	1,498	626	582	460	528	69					

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE		TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹												
		1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	40 years and over, 1940
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. Delaware—Continued All farm operators— Continued White—Continued																	
1	All tenants—	2,657	3,194	2,887	1,237	2,006	1,757	414	511	553	227	298	245	258	284	239	9
2	Cash—	473	(3)	440	248	(3)	288	56	(3)	82	29	(3)	33	43	(3)	41	4
3	Share-cash—	20	(3)	(3)	9	(3)	(3)	5	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	4	(3)	(3)	—
4	Share—	1,597	(3)	(3)	720	(3)	(3)	268	(3)	(3)	159	(3)	(3)	166	(3)	(3)	4
5	Croppers—	176	204	165	103	146	126	30	26	18	8	16	10	8	6	8	—
6	Other—	391	(3)	(3)	157	(3)	(3)	55	(3)	(3)	30	(3)	(3)	37	(3)	(3)	1
7	Nonwhite, total—	625	827	807	189	405	367	80	127	139	51	74	89	176	198	182	14
8	Owners—	345	398	373	54	105	75	34	65	66	39	46	60	145	172	157	14
9	Full owners—	301	371	309	46	96	57	33	57	51	29	45	50	126	165	138	12
10	Part owners—	44	27	64	8	9	18	1	8	16	10	3	10	19	7	19	2
11	Managers—	8	13	19	5	8	13	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
12	All tenants—	272	416	415	130	292	279	45	60	70	12	27	28	31	25	25	—
13	Cash—	50	(3)	54	26	(3)	37	9	(3)	10	2	(3)	2	2	(3)	1	—
14	Share-cash—	4	(3)	(3)	3	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	(3)	—
15	Share—	139	(3)	(3)	61	(3)	(3)	26	(3)	(3)	8	(3)	(3)	18	(3)	(3)	—
16	Croppers—	49	71	60	29	55	45	6	11	12	2	3	4	4	2	—	—
17	Other—	30	(3)	(3)	11	(3)	(3)	4	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	(3)	7	(3)	(3)	—
Maryland																	
18	All farm operators—	42,110	44,412	43,203	10,704	14,433	13,277	6,099	7,382	7,628	5,228	6,454	6,440	15,028	14,977	13,886	1,168
19	Owners—	30,458	31,475	30,823	4,997	6,506	5,893	3,960	5,222	5,222	4,067	5,271	5,332	13,689	13,804	12,864	1,129
20	Full owners—	28,737	29,398	28,353	4,766	5,885	5,363	3,705	4,854	4,755	3,785	4,880	4,836	12,947	12,972	12,006	1,105
21	Part owners—	1,721	2,077	2,490	231	441	530	255	368	467	282	391	496	742	852	878	24
22	Managers—	658	847	939	327	499	542	112	185	172	66	72	95	85	89	95	4
23	All tenants—	10,994	12,090	11,441	5,380	7,628	6,842	2,027	1,995	2,234	1,095	1,111	1,015	1,274	1,084	909	35
24	White, total—	38,059	39,518	37,936	9,489	12,528	11,315	5,501	6,618	6,763	4,767	5,816	5,790	13,787	13,484	12,337	1,082
25	Owners—	28,187	28,755	27,882	4,706	5,850	5,397	3,692	4,794	4,786	3,782	4,810	4,848	12,625	12,476	11,514	1,047
26	Full owners—	26,678	27,033	25,971	4,512	5,485	4,986	3,461	4,485	4,420	3,514	4,480	4,447	11,977	11,801	10,869	1,025
27	Part owners—	1,509	1,722	1,911	194	365	411	231	309	368	248	330	401	648	675	645	22
28	Managers—	658	805	819	314	468	466	107	159	150	64	68	86	63	88	81	4
29	All tenants—	9,256	9,958	9,255	4,469	6,208	5,452	1,702	1,685	1,827	941	938	856	1,099	920	742	31
30	Cash—	2,041	(3)	1,629	1,049	(3)	986	367	(3)	301	187	(3)	138	194	(3)	132	11
31	Share-cash—	55	(3)	(3)	26	(3)	(3)	15	(3)	(3)	9	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	—
32	Share—	4,748	(3)	(3)	2,221	(3)	(3)	905	(3)	(3)	523	(3)	(3)	659	(3)	(3)	8
33	Croppers—	1,082	1,061	1,049	615	778	742	192	139	162	98	54	50	73	68	41	1
34	Other—	1,310	(3)	(3)	558	(3)	(3)	223	(3)	(3)	124	(3)	(3)	172	(3)	(3)	11
35	Nonwhite, total—	4,051	4,894	5,267	1,215	1,907	1,962	598	764	865	461	638	650	1,241	1,493	1,549	86
36	Owners—	2,271	2,720	2,941	291	456	498	268	428	436	305	461	484	1,064	1,328	1,370	86
37	Full owners—	2,059	2,365	2,362	254	380	377	244	369	335	271	400	389	970	1,171	1,137	80
38	Part owners—	212	355	579	37	76	119	24	59	101	34	61	95	94	157	233	2
39	Managers—	22	42	120	13	31	76	5	6	22	2	4	7	2	1	12	—
40	All tenants—	1,758	2,132	2,206	911	1,420	1,390	325	330	407	154	173	159	175	164	167	4
41	Cash—	175	(3)	213	89	(3)	126	29	(3)	39	15	(3)	12	12	(3)	19	1
42	Share-cash—	9	(3)	(3)	5	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	(3)	—
43	Share—	820	(3)	(3)	411	(3)	(3)	159	(3)	(3)	76	(3)	(3)	94	(3)	(3)	2
44	Croppers—	562	600	597	329	431	407	96	87	96	50	49	40	42	22	27	—
45	Other—	192	(3)	(3)	77	(3)	(3)	39	(3)	(3)	13	(3)	(3)	25	(3)	(3)	1
District of Columbia																	
46	All farm operators—	65	89	104	3	20	24	13	11	19	4	9	15	22	45	44	1
47	Owners—	30	51	59	1	2	8	4	6	10	2	7	7	17	33	33	1
48	Full owners—	29	50	53	1	2	7	4	6	9	2	7	5	17	33	31	1
49	Part owners—	1	1	6	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
50	Managers—	23	17	21	1	4	7	3	3	5	1	1	4	4	8	4	—
51	All tenants—	12	21	24	1	14	9	6	2	4	1	1	4	1	4	7	—
52	White, total—	61	77	95	3	20	23	12	8	16	4	8	15	21	38	38	1
53	Owners—	29	43	51	1	2	8	4	4	8	2	7	7	17	28	27	1
54	Full owners—	28	42	46	1	2	7	4	4	7	2	7	5	17	28	26	1
55	Part owners—	1	1	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
56	Managers—	22	16	20	1	4	7	3	3	5	1	1	4	3	7	4	—
57	All tenants—	10	18	22	1	14	8	5	1	3	1	—	4	1	3	7	—
58	Cash—	10	(3)	21	1	(3)	8	5	(3)	3	1	—	3	1	(3)	7	—
59	Share-cash—	—	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—	—	(3)	—	(3)	—	—
60	Share—	—	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—	—	(3)	—	(3)	—	—
61	Croppers—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Other—	—	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—	—	(3)	—	(3)	—	—
63	Nonwhite, total—	4	12	11	—	—	1	1	3	3	—	1	—	1	7	6	—
64	Owners—	1	8	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	5	6	—
65	Full owners—	1	8	7	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
66	Part owners—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
67	Managers—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
68	All tenants—	2	3	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
69	Cash—	—	(3)	2	—	1	—	—	(3)	1	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—
70	Share-cash—	—	(3)	—	—	—	—	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—
71	Share—	—	(3)	—	—	—	—	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—
72	Croppers—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Other—	2	(3)	—	—	—	—	1	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	—
Virginia																	
74	All farm operators—	174,885	197,632	170,610	47,731	66,031	51,780	26,779	29,918	26,793	20,602	25,118	23,572	67,818	71,167	61,033	5,631
75	Owners—	126,674	138,139	121,104	20,837	28,443	20,008	17,685	21,294	18,644	16,347	20,748	18,625	63,025	65,927	57,222	5,517
76	Full owners—	113,510	121,490	104,958	18,533	23,004	16,916	15,763	18,357	15,826	14,529	17,949	16,745	58,649	58,822	50,522	5,258
77	Part owners—	13,164	16,649	16,148	2,304	3,439	3,092	1,922	2,937	2,818	1,818	2,799	2,880	6,376	7,105	6,700	259
78	Managers—	1,104	1,107	1,536	480	523	808	223	256	296	148	114	191	175	178	166	6
79	All tenants—	47,107	58,388	47,970	26,414	39,065</											

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY														Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)				Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)				Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)						
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1926, incl.	
521	95	113	258	317	252	234	178	970	349	279	200	208	442	121	450	724	1933
97	(s)	16	37	86	58	41	24	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	78	34	78	100	1933
1	(s)	(s)	4	2	2	1	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1930
284	(s)	(s)	158	187	132	144	119	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
27	10	3	22	30	18	22	13	74	31	20	13	8	41	12	41	32	1935
112	(s)	(s)	37	32	44	26	18	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
129	23	30	42	31	52	38	26	188	65	87	42	63	69	29	91	178	1927
75	10	15	12	6	16	12	8	30	20	20	12	23	5	2	15	53	1922
87	10	13	10	6	14	9	7	29	16	20	11	20	4	1	12	40	1922
6		2	2				3	1	4				3	1	3	13	1924
2	1	2	1	1	1		2	3	2		1		2	4	2	3	1937
54	12	13	29	24	35	26	16	135	43	46	30	58	60	25	72	122	1933
11	(s)	4	3	6	10	4	3	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	5	5	10	17	1935
1	(s)	(s)	1	1	1			(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935
26	(s)	(s)	11	14	14	14	8	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
8	2	1	11	1	7	8	4	28	5	9	9	2	6	7	13	17	1935
8	(s)	(s)	3	2	3	2	1	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1929
5,051	1,166	1,972	1,674	2,615	2,358	2,187	1,870	5,049	2,561	2,503	1,881	2,439	2,235	1,151	3,331	6,560	1926
3,745	872	1,492	555	1,106	1,104	1,156	1,086	1,528	1,061	1,228	1,042	1,449	600	537	1,375	3,381	1923
5,534	827	1,373	520	1,055	1,052	1,094	1,045	1,428	979	1,152	982	1,346	561	510	1,238	3,054	1923
211	45	119	15	51	52	62	51	100	82	76	80	103	39	27	137	327	1924
88	22	39	52	80	83	77	35	188	94	77	62	78	142	58	144	198	1933
1,218	272	441	1,087	1,429	1,171	954	739	3,335	1,406	1,198	777	912	1,493	556	1,812	2,981	1933
4,515	1,074	1,731	1,470	2,312	2,083	1,978	1,668	4,325	2,252	2,185	1,646	2,118	1,885	1,009	2,801	5,620	1925
3,402	825	1,337	508	1,042	1,037	1,096	1,023	1,421	1,000	1,139	958	1,332	551	508	1,255	3,063	1923
3,214	782	1,249	497	1,002	989	1,044	980	1,341	937	1,070	890	1,247	521	486	1,159	2,820	1923
188	43	88	11	40	48	52	43	80	63	69	68	85	50	22	96	263	1924
88	22	36	49	78	78	78	33	178	92	71	58	71	116	56	126	168	1933
1,025	227	358	913	1,192	948	804	612	2,728	1,160	975	630	715	1,218	445	1,420	2,369	1933
244	(s)	72	190	292	241	183	143	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	186	113	279	408	1933
4	(s)	(s)	6	8	3	7	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934
440	(s)	(s)	456	582	454	410	319	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
104	22	54	135	165	124	124	87	374	137	110	75	82	168	78	226	270	1934
233	(s)	(s)	128	145	126	80	81	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932
536	92	241	204	303	295	211	202	724	309	318	235	321	350	142	550	940	1927
343	47	155	27	64	67	60	73	105	61	89	84	117	49	29	120	298	1921
320	45	124	23	53	63	50	65	85	42	82	72	99	40	24	79	234	1921
23	2	31	4	11	4	10	8	20	19	7	12	18	9	5	41	64	1924
193	45	83	3	2	5	1	2	12	2	6	4	7	26	2	18	30	1934
30	(s)	17	174	237	223	150	127	807	246	223	147	197	275	111	392	612	1934
80	(s)	(s)	11	27	23	16	12	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	29	8	34	55	1934
45	(s)	(s)	96	89	94	74	58	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1930
38	(s)	(s)	49	98	86	48	48	184	79	75	41	52	60	34	139	174	1934
			17	22	20	12	6	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933
23	4	2			2		1	7	3	5	4	3	1	1	11	11	1922
6	3	1			1			1		1				1	3	4	1917
5	2	1			1			1		1				1	3	3	1917
1	1															1	
14	1	1			1			2			1	1			6	1	1925
3								4	3	2	3	2	1		2	6	1931
21	3	1			2		1	7	3	3	4	3	1	1	11	10	1921
5	2	1			1			1		1				1	3	4	1917
4	1	1			1			1		1					3	3	1917
1	1															1	
14	1				1			2			1	1			6	1	1926
2							1	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1		2	5	1930
								(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1		2	5	1930
								(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)					59
								(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)					60
								(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)					61
								(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)					62
2	1	1														1	1928
1	1	1															63
																	64
																	65
																	66
1		1														1	1924
																1	1933
																	67
																	68
																	69
																	70
																	71
1																	1933
11,955	5,398	7,432	6,756	12,064	11,408	9,619	7,884	22,451	12,119	11,437	8,642	11,402	8,184	5,871	14,141	23,584	1925
8,780	3,727	5,605	1,599	4,658	5,185	4,881	4,514	5,937	4,380	5,067	4,464	6,595	1,855	2,059	4,796	11,298	1922
8,086	3,358	4,947	1,442	4,179	4,626	4,302	3,984	5,139	3,758	4,391	3,890	5,826	1,540	1,797	4,045	9,534	1922
744	369	658	157	479	559	579	550	798	622	676	574	769	315	262	751	1,764	1923
78	36	75	59	135	116	86	94	173	98	66	66	88	100	123	225	360	1932
3,097	1,635	1,752	5,098	7,271	6,107	4,652	3,286	16,321	7,641	6,472	4,112	4,719	6,229	3,689	9,120	11,926	1934

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1950 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1955 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE 1												
	1940	1955	1950	Less than 5 years 1			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
				1940	1955	1950	1940	1955	1950	1940	1955	1950	1940	1955	1950	40 years and over, 1940
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. Virginia—Continued All farm operators— Continued																
1 White, total—	139,795	154,421	130,937	38,072	52,285	38,811	21,797	23,611	20,896	16,678	19,982	18,489	54,010	54,871	48,950	4,864
2 Owners—	104,424	110,477	96,856	18,114	22,412	16,558	15,064	17,497	15,362	13,622	16,846	15,782	50,647	50,929	44,354	4,581
3 Full owners—	94,580	98,173	85,756	16,292	19,675	14,240	13,561	15,217	13,321	12,213	14,655	13,778	46,080	46,084	40,270	4,395
4 Part owners—	9,844	12,304	10,900	1,822	2,739	2,318	1,503	2,280	2,041	1,409	2,191	2,004	4,567	4,845	4,064	188
5 Managers—	1,068	1,070	1,459	462	505	764	219	251	285	143	111	177	169	171	161	6
6 All tenants—	34,305	42,874	32,822	19,496	29,568	21,489	6,514	5,863	5,249	2,913	3,005	2,530	3,194	3,471	2,555	77
7 Cash—	6,999	(3)	5,516	3,962	(3)	3,487	1,359	(3)	906	583	(3)	458	613	(3)	473	19
8 Share-cash—	511	(3)	(3)	163	(3)	(3)	76	(3)	(3)	23	(3)	(3)	54	(3)	(3)	—
9 Share—	11,739	(3)	(3)	6,291	(3)	(3)	2,294	(3)	(3)	1,158	(3)	(3)	1,324	(3)	(3)	23
10 Croppers—	10,341	12,137	10,456	6,579	9,042	7,851	1,850	1,541	1,316	700	645	580	636	595	576	13
11 Other—	4,913	(3)	(3)	2,501	(3)	(3)	955	(3)	(3)	449	(3)	(3)	587	(3)	(3)	22
12 Nonwhite, total—	35,090	43,211	39,873	9,659	13,748	12,969	4,982	6,307	5,897	3,924	5,156	5,083	13,808	16,596	14,183	967
13 Owners—	22,250	27,662	24,448	2,723	4,031	3,450	2,621	3,797	3,282	2,725	3,902	3,843	12,378	14,998	12,988	936
14 Full owners—	18,930	23,317	19,200	2,241	3,331	2,676	2,202	3,140	2,505	2,316	3,294	2,967	10,569	12,738	10,252	863
15 Part owners—	5,320	4,345	5,248	482	700	774	419	657	777	409	608	876	1,009	2,280	2,636	73
16 Managers—	56	57	77	18	20	44	4	5	11	5	3	14	6	7	5	—
17 All tenants—	12,804	15,512	15,148	6,918	9,697	9,475	2,357	2,505	2,604	1,194	1,251	1,226	1,424	1,591	1,290	31
18 Cash—	1,574	(3)	1,767	723	(3)	942	314	(3)	376	210	(3)	170	217	(3)	205	7
19 Share-cash—	80	(3)	(3)	36	(3)	(3)	16	(3)	(3)	18	(3)	(3)	7	(3)	(3)	—
20 Share—	5,912	(3)	(3)	1,894	(3)	(3)	775	(3)	(3)	403	(3)	(3)	588	(3)	(3)	11
21 Croppers—	5,897	6,102	6,797	3,866	4,293	4,904	1,000	875	919	451	390	414	421	383	327	5
22 Other—	1,341	(3)	(3)	594	(3)	(3)	252	(3)	(3)	132	(3)	(3)	211	(3)	(3)	8
West Virginia																
23 All farm operators—	99,282	104,747	82,641	26,575	34,964	23,606	16,256	18,664	15,296	12,632	13,762	11,109	38,097	36,765	30,892	3,778
24 Owners—	76,325	77,133	66,573	14,281	16,304	12,721	11,449	12,680	11,028	10,409	11,866	10,063	35,808	34,400	29,454	3,676
25 Full owners—	71,542	68,981	60,581	13,432	14,477	11,482	10,708	11,251	9,911	9,689	10,521	9,158	33,580	31,029	27,014	3,542
26 Part owners—	4,785	8,152	5,992	849	1,827	1,239	741	1,429	1,117	720	1,565	925	2,228	3,371	2,420	154
27 Managers—	378	593	721	172	311	395	72	105	134	41	71	79	65	82	72	3
28 All tenants—	22,579	27,021	15,347	12,122	18,349	10,490	4,735	3,679	2,154	2,182	1,805	967	2,424	2,285	1,188	99
29 White, total—	98,611	104,054	82,150	26,414	34,772	23,476	16,140	18,548	15,252	12,527	13,654	11,059	37,825	36,507	30,507	3,785
30 Owners—	75,998	76,622	66,200	14,200	16,203	12,657	11,390	12,598	10,961	10,359	11,809	10,003	35,385	34,158	29,253	3,665
31 Full owners—	71,146	68,525	60,253	13,354	14,391	11,428	10,655	11,179	9,853	9,644	10,455	9,084	33,173	30,810	26,862	3,529
32 Part owners—	4,752	8,097	5,947	846	1,817	1,229	735	1,419	1,108	714	1,554	919	2,212	3,348	2,401	134
33 Managers—	373	566	714	170	309	592	72	103	132	41	70	79	64	80	71	3
34 All tenants—	22,540	26,846	15,236	12,044	18,255	10,427	4,678	3,847	2,112	2,128	1,775	957	2,376	2,289	1,175	99
35 Cash—	12,594	(3)	7,046	6,763	(3)	4,695	2,714	(3)	1,016	1,233	(3)	486	1,347	(3)	622	51
36 Share-cash—	411	(3)	(3)	256	(3)	(3)	75	(3)	(3)	37	(3)	(3)	25	(3)	(3)	1
37 Share—	3,168	(3)	(3)	1,825	(3)	(3)	611	(3)	(3)	265	(3)	(3)	503	(3)	(3)	5
38 Croppers—	1,114	3,052	1,811	758	2,369	1,414	190	350	211	73	134	67	59	124	64	2
39 Other—	5,043	(3)	(3)	2,462	(3)	(3)	1,088	(3)	(3)	520	(3)	(3)	642	(3)	(3)	40
40 Nonwhite, total—	671	893	491	161	192	130	116	116	91	105	108	70	272	258	185	13
41 Owners—	427	511	373	81	96	64	59	62	67	51	77	60	223	242	171	13
42 Full owners—	396	456	328	78	96	54	53	72	58	45	68	54	207	219	152	13
43 Part owners—	31	55	45	3	10	10	6	10	9	6	11	6	16	23	19	—
44 Managers—	5	7	7	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—
45 All tenants—	239	175	111	78	94	63	57	52	22	54	30	10	48	14	13	—
46 Cash—	190	(3)	38	52	(3)	20	51	(3)	6	47	(3)	3	39	(3)	6	—
47 Share-cash—	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	—
48 Share—	18	(3)	(3)	8	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	(3)	4	(3)	(3)	4	(3)	(3)	—
49 Croppers—	9	11	23	5	5	16	—	3	3	1	3	3	2	—	1	—
50 Other—	22	(3)	(3)	13	(3)	(3)	4	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	(3)	3	(3)	(3)	—
North Carolina																
51 All farm operators—	278,276	300,967	279,708	100,883	142,737	130,006	42,493	44,632	39,765	27,343	32,302	30,017	74,369	77,378	66,624	5,283
52 Owners—	154,235	159,111	141,445	27,160	35,470	27,687	22,202	23,794	23,107	19,254	24,287	22,646	68,490	69,460	60,060	5,100
53 Full owners—	152,451	158,594	135,765	22,462	27,500	21,153	18,708	20,799	18,099	16,113	19,405	18,228	58,315	58,952	51,795	4,884
54 Part owners—	21,784	29,717	25,680	4,678	7,970	6,734	3,494	5,995	5,008	3,141	4,862	4,420	8,175	10,528	8,287	236
55 Managers—	565	698	648	244	404	358	107	152	123	56	66	70	59	75	55	1
56 All tenants—	123,478	142,159	137,615	73,479	106,893	101,761	20,184	17,706	16,555	8,033	7,969	7,301	7,820	7,941	6,709	182
57 White, total—	216,008	231,594	202,855	73,695	103,434	85,326	33,286	34,333	29,234	22,094	25,975	23,165	62,992	64,551	55,154	4,739
58 Owners—	155,990	157,798	121,734	24,105	31,255	24,166	19,758	23,452	20,054	17,040	21,149	19,110	58,261	59,960	51,630	4,630
59 Full owners—	118,514	114,051	102,567	20,354	24,860	18,995	16,907	18,528	16,188	14,487	17,206	15,925	51,805	51,820	45,643	4,428
60 Part owners—	17,476	23,697	19,167	3,771	6,375	5,171	2,851	4,924	3,866	2,553	3,943	3,185	6,456	8,140	5,987	202
61 Managers—	536	685	625	230	396	325	101	129	117	52	65	69	59	73	54	1
62 All tenants—	61,482	95,173	80,476	49,360	71,803	60,835	13,407	10,752	9,083	4,759	5,986	5,996	4,672	4,518	3,480	106
63 Cash—	8,339	(3)	6,692	4,914	(3)	4,615	1,315	(3)	894	533	(3)	466	569	(3)	431	12
64 Share-cash—	794	(3)	(3)	479	(3)	(3)	139	(3)	(3)	45	(3)	(3)	43	(3)	(3)	1
65 Share—	51,338	(3)	(3)	18,158	(3)	(3)	5,647	(3)	(3)	2,275	(3)	(3)	2,250	(3)	(3)	59
66 Croppers—	33,497	36,392	34,286	21,991	30,068	29,009	5,051	3,604	2,539	1,803	1,257	950	1,146	1,001	658	27
67 Other—	7,524	(3)	(3)	3,818	(3)	1,255	(3)	(3)	546	(3)	(3)	(3)	664	(3)	(3)	29
68 Nonwhite, total—	60,268	69,373	76,873	27,188	39,303	44,680	9,227	10,299	10,531	5,249	6,329	6,852	11,377	12,825	11,680	644
69 Owners—	18,245	20,373	19,711	3,055	4,235	3,721	2,444	3,342	3,053	2,214	3,118	3,				

WORK OFF FARM, AGE, AND YEARS ON FARM

409

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY															Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934*	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1928 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
9,238	5,994	5,891	5,155	9,689	9,120	7,719	6,389	17,693	9,686	9,107	6,833	8,964	6,127	4,704	10,496	17,484	1924	1
8,977	2,793	4,820	1,367	4,072	4,521	4,239	3,915	5,109	3,763	4,305	3,747	5,488	1,572	1,770	4,021	9,195	1922	2
6,434	2,544	4,147	1,244	3,890	4,075	3,788	3,494	4,456	3,261	3,788	3,294	4,876	1,332	1,556	3,454	7,998	1922	3
543	249	473	123	362	446	450	421	653	502	519	453	612	240	214	567	1,297	1924	4
75	34	72	58	132	111	83	78	185	92	95	83	88	94	117	212	341	1932	5
2,186	1,167	1,199	3,730	5,485	4,488	3,397	2,396	12,419	5,851	4,707	3,023	3,388	4,461	2,817	6,263	7,948	1934	6
482	(s)	214	681	1,154	951	686	490	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	672	(s)	992	1,360	1934	7
15	(s)	(s)	35	52	33	25	18	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	8
672	(s)	(s)	1,227	1,689	1,412	1,135	848	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	9
576	316	373	1,393	1,870	1,490	1,111	715	3,939	1,785	1,366	902	1,050	1,846	1,108	2,354	2,523	1935	10
441	(s)	(s)	394	740	802	440	325	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	11
2,717	1,404	1,541	1,601	2,375	2,288	1,900	1,495	4,758	2,453	2,330	1,809	2,438	2,057	1,167	3,645	6,100	1925	12
1,803	934	985	252	586	684	642	599	828	617	762	717	1,107	283	289	775	2,103	1920	13
1,602	814	800	198	489	551	513	490	683	497	605	596	950	208	241	591	1,636	1920	14
201	120	185	34	97	113	129	109	145	120	157	121	157	75	48	184	467	1922	15
3	2	3	1	3	5	3	6	8	6	3	3	6	6	13	19	19	1932	16
911	468	553	1,368	1,786	1,619	1,255	890	3,902	1,810	1,565	1,069	1,331	1,768	872	2,857	3,978	1933	17
105	(s)	74	108	173	174	148	125	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	123	77	261	481	1932	18
3	(s)	(s)	5	7	12	8	4	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	19
272	(s)	(s)	344	502	446	348	254	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	20
379	181	233	799	968	845	636	418	1,829	793	670	459	542	1,056	499	1,580	1,769	1935	21
152	(s)	(s)	112	136	142	115	89	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	22
5,722	2,592	3,938	2,693	6,920	6,677	5,512	4,773	9,942	7,300	6,709	4,965	6,048	3,910	3,073	6,166	10,457	1925	23
4,578	1,883	3,327	939	3,351	3,519	3,346	3,128	3,442	2,951	3,289	2,945	3,797	1,259	1,460	3,091	6,911	1923	24
4,333	1,703	3,036	891	3,158	3,315	3,148	2,920	3,067	2,604	2,910	2,511	3,585	1,146	1,534	2,770	6,232	1922	25
245	160	291	48	193	204	198	206	375	327	379	534	412	113	126	321	679	1923	26
28	24	41	33	42	36	32	29	106	69	39	51	46	64	60	118	153	1932	27
1,116	705	570	1,721	3,527	3,122	2,134	1,618	6,394	4,300	3,581	2,069	2,205	2,587	1,553	2,957	3,393	1933	28
5,705	2,573	3,923	2,683	6,886	6,630	5,475	4,740	9,907	7,266	6,668	4,937	5,996	3,888	3,061	6,130	10,597	1925	29
4,565	1,849	3,316	934	3,333	3,494	3,330	3,109	3,450	2,913	3,270	2,826	3,769	1,254	1,456	3,072	6,875	1923	30
4,320	1,690	3,026	886	3,140	3,291	3,134	2,903	3,056	2,589	2,892	2,495	3,359	1,141	1,531	2,752	6,204	1922	31
245	159	290	48	193	203	196	206	374	324	378	531	410	113	125	320	671	1923	32
28	24	40	33	41	36	32	28	105	69	39	51	45	64	60	117	151	1932	33
1,114	700	567	1,716	3,512	3,100	2,113	1,603	6,372	4,284	3,557	2,060	2,182	2,570	1,545	2,941	3,371	1933	34
527	(s)	227	924	1,944	1,718	1,226	951	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,032	685	1,561	1,617	1933	35
18	(s)	(s)	44	77	77	36	22	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	36
184	(s)	(s)	323	555	444	306	217	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	37
54	55	55	108	236	191	124	79	879	563	430	259	238	401	233	404	376	1935	38
331	(s)	(s)	317	720	670	421	334	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	39
17	19	15	10	34	47	37	35	35	34	43	28	52	22	12	36	60	1926	40
13	14	11	5	18	25	16	17	12	18	19	19	28	5	4	19	36	1923	41
13	13	10	5	18	24	14	17	11	15	16	16	26	5	3	18	28	1923	42
2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	8	1923	43
2	5	1	5	15	22	21	15	22	16	24	9	23	17	8	16	22	1930	45
1	(s)	1	2	6	14	16	14	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	5	5	5	7	1930	46
1	(s)	(s)	1	4	3	3	3	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931	48
1	(s)	(s)	2	1	7	2	1	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1929	49
1	(s)	(s)	2	1	7	2	1	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	50
33,188	5,920	13,096	23,200	25,799	20,592	17,551	13,741	64,262	23,465	21,026	15,452	18,526	41,293	11,004	33,527	44,182	1928	51
19,129	2,120	7,745	2,950	5,992	6,229	6,187	5,802	10,103	5,538	6,295	5,475	8,061	5,918	2,198	6,477	15,294	1925	52
16,833	1,758	6,494	2,386	4,970	5,174	5,162	4,790	7,852	4,218	4,889	4,208	6,335	2,967	1,703	4,815	11,686	1925	53
2,296	362	1,251	564	1,022	1,055	1,025	1,012	2,251	1,520	1,404	1,267	1,728	951	495	1,662	3,626	1926	54
99	21	82	31	75	50	52	36	156	61	69	44	74	35	98	131	135	1935	55
13,960	1,779	5,289	20,219	19,732	14,313	11,312	7,903	54,003	17,886	14,664	9,939	10,391	37,501	8,771	28,952	28,757	1935	56
25,961	3,303	9,946	16,164	18,855	15,205	13,071	10,400	46,417	17,366	15,678	11,372	13,601	25,999	6,551	21,482	29,494	1928	57
16,828	1,942	6,774	2,566	5,311	5,776	5,493	5,159	8,816	4,921	5,615	4,822	7,061	5,589	2,023	5,567	13,207	1925	58
14,981	1,637	5,816	2,130	4,474	4,728	4,677	4,325	7,073	3,850	4,476	3,813	5,648	2,678	1,595	4,502	10,420	1925	59
1,845	305	958	456	837	848	816	854	1,743	1,071	1,139	1,009	1,413	691	428	1,265	2,787	1928	60
94	20	60	29	69	47	51	34	154	60	65	44	75	73	54	124	134	1933	61
9,041	1,541	3,112	13,569	13,475	9,592	7,527	5,207	36,447	12,385	9,998	6,506	6,467	22,557	6,294	15,821	16,133	1935	62
1,008	(s)	286	1,191	1,395	1,037	766	525	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,444	(s)	1,213	1,486	1935	63
78	(s)	(s)	116	136	96	72	59	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	64
3,008	(s)	(s)	4,645	4,806	3,576	2,991	2,137	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	65
3,706	462	1,150	6,706	6,098	4,049	3,079	2,059	15,974	4,953	4,094	2,583	2,484	12,686	2,732	7,262	6,329	1936	66
1,241	(s)	(s)	911	1,037	824	6191												

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE		TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE 1												
		1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years 1			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			40 years and over, 1940
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																	
South Carolina																	
1	All farm operators	157,558	165,504	157,931	57,379	86,520	85,200	24,821	24,209	22,063	14,800	15,960	16,694	33,323	35,405	30,876	2,008
2	Owners	59,887	61,942	54,470	12,053	14,614	10,366	9,903	9,574	7,951	8,159	9,013	9,943	28,365	27,409	23,892	1,852
3	Full owners	50,843	51,327	45,515	10,092	11,829	8,211	8,206	7,695	6,548	6,845	7,317	8,159	22,466	23,380	20,771	1,709
4	Part owners	9,224	10,615	8,955	1,961	2,785	2,155	1,697	1,879	1,605	1,514	1,696	1,784	3,899	4,029	3,121	145
5	Managers	507	636	695	245	368	408	105	129	115	75	56	66	44	64	70	
6	All tenants	77,184	102,928	102,768	45,033	71,535	72,426	14,813	14,506	13,999	6,566	6,991	6,695	6,914	7,952	6,914	158
7	White, total	76,251	88,967	80,508	30,058	45,340	39,545	13,052	12,075	10,187	8,075	8,424	8,948	20,504	21,211	18,893	1,514
8	Owners	42,785	43,548	38,478	8,977	10,920	7,585	7,081	6,709	5,485	5,699	6,125	6,765	18,364	18,808	16,922	1,460
9	Full owners	37,498	37,652	33,578	7,827	9,249	6,319	6,087	5,687	4,619	4,986	5,198	5,797	16,172	16,662	15,302	1,370
10	Part owners	5,285	5,896	4,900	1,150	1,671	1,266	994	1,022	866	713	927	968	2,192	2,146	1,620	90
11	Managers	478	617	622	228	355	369	100	129	103	72	58	44	39	60	63	
12	All tenants	32,990	44,802	41,406	20,851	34,065	31,591	5,851	5,237	4,599	2,304	2,243	2,139	2,101	2,343	1,908	54
13	Cash	6,824	(s)	6,511	4,105	(s)	4,393	1,387	(s)	685	507	(s)	490	504	(s)	534	19
14	Share-cash	479	(s)	(s)	312	(s)	(s)	102	(s)	(s)	29	(s)	(s)	24	(s)	(s)	1
15	Share	9,452	(s)	(s)	5,789	(s)	(s)	1,717	(s)	(s)	728	(s)	(s)	681	(s)	(s)	9
16	Croppers	11,413	16,001	17,893	6,050	13,122	15,399	1,619	1,239	621	532	484	422	417	296	9	
17	Other	4,822	(s)	(s)	2,615	(s)	(s)	967	(s)	(s)	419	(s)	(s)	470	(s)	(s)	16
18	Nonwhite, total	61,307	76,537	77,425	27,323	41,180	43,655	11,789	12,134	11,876	6,725	7,536	7,746	12,819	14,194	11,983	494
19	Owners	17,084	18,394	15,992	3,076	3,694	2,781	2,822	2,865	2,466	2,460	2,868	3,178	8,001	8,601	6,970	392
20	Full owners	13,145	13,675	11,937	2,265	2,580	1,892	2,119	2,006	1,729	1,859	2,119	2,362	6,294	6,718	5,469	339
21	Part owners	3,939	4,719	4,055	811	1,114	889	703	857	737	601	769	816	1,707	1,883	1,501	53
22	Managers	29	19	71	15	13	39	5	10	3	3	12	5	4	7		
23	All tenants	44,194	58,124	61,362	24,232	37,475	40,835	9,269	9,400	4,282	4,648	4,556	4,815	5,589	5,006	1,002	
24	Cash	9,104	(s)	11,759	4,043	(s)	6,595	2,213	(s)	2,103	1,106	(s)	1,206	1,499	(s)	1,580	40
25	Share-cash	435	(s)	(s)	222	(s)	(s)	80	(s)	(s)	53	(s)	(s)	61	(s)	(s)	1
26	Share	6,044	(s)	(s)	3,103	(s)	(s)	1,264	(s)	(s)	629	(s)	(s)	776	(s)	(s)	12
27	Croppers	22,061	30,237	31,046	13,974	21,822	23,698	4,291	3,742	1,713	1,850	1,494	1,321	1,694	1,302	13	
28	Other	6,550	(s)	(s)	2,890	(s)	(s)	1,417	(s)	(s)	761	(s)	(s)	1,156	(s)	(s)	56
Georgia																	
29	All farm operators	216,033	250,544	255,598	109,059	149,815	155,397	33,833	32,814	30,762	20,002	19,337	21,281	42,195	43,809	39,259	2,829
30	Owners	85,181	85,197	79,802	20,184	22,809	19,209	13,802	13,780	11,258	11,428	11,260	13,430	34,312	35,355	31,966	2,642
31	Full owners	76,103	75,857	70,596	17,788	19,910	16,203	12,147	12,012	9,768	10,010	9,915	11,773	31,179	32,201	29,305	2,528
32	Part owners	9,078	9,340	9,206	2,416	2,899	3,006	1,655	1,768	1,490	1,418	1,345	1,657	3,133	3,154	2,661	116
33	Managers	1,002	1,016	1,406	574	583	823	152	204	287	99	99	106	102	95	108	2
34	All tenants	129,850	164,331	174,390	88,301	126,423	135,565	19,579	18,550	19,217	8,475	7,978	7,745	7,781	8,361	7,165	185
35	White, total	156,901	177,259	168,809	76,537	106,755	98,701	24,006	22,233	18,822	14,557	13,676	15,000	33,405	34,137	29,827	2,424
36	Owners	75,163	74,828	68,721	18,194	20,670	16,989	12,388	12,224	9,826	10,126	9,844	11,512	29,745	30,219	26,923	2,328
37	Full owners	67,499	66,952	61,582	16,110	18,208	14,581	10,975	10,760	8,667	8,902	8,744	10,211	27,175	27,700	24,965	2,231
38	Part owners	7,664	7,874	7,139	2,084	2,462	2,408	1,413	1,464	1,159	1,224	1,100	1,301	2,572	2,519	1,958	95
39	Managers	966	994	1,334	556	584	781	145	198	277	95	97	100	100	89	98	2
40	All tenants	80,772	101,649	98,754	57,787	82,521	80,931	11,473	9,811	8,719	4,336	3,755	3,388	3,558	3,829	2,806	98
41	Cash	19,837	(s)	17,001	14,050	(s)	12,899	2,954	(s)	1,941	984	(s)	822	943	(s)	808	25
42	Share-cash	350	(s)	(s)	239	(s)	(s)	59	(s)	(s)	23	(s)	(s)	15	(s)	(s)	
43	Share	19,537	(s)	(s)	13,521	(s)	(s)	2,951	(s)	2,123	(s)	1,213	(s)	1,035	(s)	(s)	19
44	Croppers	31,831	41,672	51,404	24,214	35,308	45,400	3,869	3,681	3,104	1,388	1,125	946	855	943	613	18
45	Other	9,417	(s)	(s)	5,763	(s)	1,660	(s)	(s)	730	(s)	(s)	(s)	710	(s)	(s)	34
46	Nonwhite, total	59,132	73,285	86,789	32,522	46,060	56,696	9,827	10,581	11,940	5,445	5,661	6,281	8,792	9,672	9,412	405
47	Owners	10,018	10,571	11,081	1,990	2,139	2,220	1,414	1,556	1,432	1,302	1,416	1,918	4,567	5,136	5,043	318
48	Full owners	8,604	8,905	9,014	1,658	1,702	1,622	1,172	1,252	1,101	1,108	1,171	1,582	4,006	4,501	4,340	295
49	Part owners	1,414	1,666	2,067	332	437	598	242	304	331	194	245	356	581	635	703	21
50	Managers	36	32	72	18	19	42	7	6	10	4	2	6	2	4	10	
51	All tenants	49,078	62,682	75,636	30,514	43,902	54,434	8,406	9,019	10,498	4,139	4,243	4,357	4,223	4,532	4,359	89
52	Cash	8,115	(s)	10,532	4,526	(s)	6,411	1,543	(s)	1,861	754	(s)	901	926	(s)	1,033	22
53	Share-cash	80	(s)	(s)	40	(s)	(s)	11	(s)	(s)	9	(s)	(s)	15	(s)	(s)	
54	Share	3,264	(s)	(s)	1,958	(s)	(s)	548	(s)	(s)	298	(s)	(s)	351	(s)	(s)	6
55	Croppers	29,303	38,753	49,450	19,992	28,649	38,670	4,609	5,258	5,635	2,074	2,254	2,148	1,671	2,028	1,645	24
56	Other	6,316	(s)	(s)	4,000	(s)	1,695	(s)	(s)	1,004	(s)	(s)	1,282	(s)	(s)	(s)	37
Florida																	
57	All farm operators	62,248	72,857	58,968	21,055	29,061	24,168	9,288	13,990	9,596	7,292	8,298	6,723	15,786	17,209	13,913	1,029
58	Owners	44,955	49,419	39,394	10,327	12,893	9,855	8,898	10,880	7,588	6,156	7,970	5,748	14,698	15,693	12,853	992
59	Full owners	40,692	45,751	35,485	9,173	11,725	8,711	6,140	10,070	6,641	5,600	7,418	5,166	13,429	14,630	11,757	945
60	Part owners	4,243	3,668	3,909	1,154	1,168	1,244	748	790	747	656	554	582	1,257	1,065	1,096	49
61	Managers	1,645	1,059	2,835	555	1,126	1,509	325	664	568	237	304	227	221	249	180	6
62	All tenants	15,069	20,599	16,737	10,173	15,042	12,704	2,075	2,466	1,845	899	1,024	748	879	1,067	860	51
63	White, total	52,490	60,093	47,923	17,777	24,254	19,805	7,785	11,791	8,036	6,115	7,771	5,455	12,800	13,587	10,627	767
64	Owners	39,420	42,627	33,818	9,351	11,563	8,956	6,135	9,754	6,820	5,588	6,974	4,940	12,029	12,725	10,175	773
65	Full owners	36,184	4														

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY															Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (5 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (5 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1928 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
7,235	3,410	5,098	12,730	14,748	11,328	10,471	8,102	40,169	13,354	11,819	9,267	11,911	27,720	4,318	21,545	29,617	1930	
3,387	1,352	2,318	1,475	2,605	2,606	2,785	2,582	4,278	2,244	2,477	2,272	3,543	1,816	482	2,410	5,658	1924	
3,034	1,106	2,026	1,246	2,181	2,207	2,506	2,152	3,583	1,785	1,974	1,802	2,685	1,431	389	1,684	4,507	1923	
553	228	292	229	424	399	479	430	895	459	503	470	658	385	93	526	1,151	1925	
40	19	46	39	71	48	45	42	142	87	45	44	70	93	34	118	163	1933	
5,808	2,059	2,754	11,216	12,072	8,674	7,643	5,478	35,749	11,045	9,297	6,951	8,498	25,811	3,802	19,017	23,796	1934	
4,584	1,917	2,933	6,747	7,883	5,731	5,395	4,300	21,687	7,197	6,018	4,722	5,718	14,191	2,465	10,087	12,802	1929	
2,862	988	1,721	1,188	1,978	1,865	2,084	1,894	3,311	1,732	1,818	1,704	2,357	1,331	406	1,800	4,048	1924	
2,426	858	1,541	1,036	1,717	1,658	1,794	1,642	2,888	1,434	1,519	1,420	1,990	1,104	340	1,479	3,396	1924	
238	130	180	132	251	225	290	242	425	297	284	367	227	66	321	652	1925		
59	17	45	35	67	46	41	39	141	63	43	42	66	80	33	102	154	1933	
1,883	914	1,169	5,544	5,858	3,822	3,270	2,377	18,235	5,402	4,157	2,976	3,295	12,780	2,026	8,185	8,600	1935	
521	(s)	201	941	1,152	807	695	510	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,448	259	1,230	1,456	1934	
12	(s)	(s)	74	86	52	65	55	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
537	(s)	(s)	1,520	1,583	1,031	934	721	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
682	511	475	2,430	2,289	1,591	1,172	748	7,455	2,060	1,487	1,000	1,122	7,212	1,021	3,892	5,274	1936	
351	(s)	(s)	579	728	541	404	363	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	
2,651	1,495	2,185	5,985	6,865	5,597	5,076	3,802	18,482	6,157	5,803	4,545	6,193	15,529	1,853	11,458	16,815	1931	
725	348	597	507	627	743	701	698	967	512	661	568	886	485	76	610	1,610	1923	
608	250	465	210	464	569	512	510	697	551	455	382	695	327	49	405	1,111	1923	
117	96	112	97	163	174	189	188	270	161	206	186	291	158	27	205	499	1925	
1	2	3	4	4	2	2	3	1	4	2	2	4	13	1	16	9	1933	
1,925	1,145	1,585	5,672	6,234	4,652	4,375	3,101	17,514	5,641	5,140	3,975	5,203	13,051	1,776	10,852	15,196	1933	
245	(s)	275	588	1,063	907	856	649	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,792	241	1,519	3,043	1932	
19	(s)	(s)	58	59	42	59	24	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
272	(s)	(s)	685	758	608	625	427	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
1,065	580	610	3,828	3,651	2,648	2,295	1,576	10,948	3,280	2,865	2,054	2,677	8,537	1,107	6,515	7,739	1935	
526	(s)	(s)	535	723	647	560	425	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1931	
10,944	4,769	8,919	33,080	27,737	19,985	15,801	12,456	82,924	22,203	18,949	12,563	15,176	58,295	13,639	38,964	44,499	1931	
5,455	1,993	3,939	3,000	4,409	4,184	4,408	4,185	7,752	3,445	3,651	3,275	4,686	3,836	1,420	4,589	3,364	1925	
4,999	1,819	3,547	2,683	3,883	3,686	3,873	3,673	6,790	2,979	3,165	2,837	4,139	3,190	1,195	3,864	7,954	1924	
456	174	392	317	526	518	545	510	962	466	486	458	547	646	225	725	1,410	1927	
75	57	82	125	183	133	93	60	246	101	95	60	81	191	118	198	316	1934	
5,414	2,759	4,898	29,955	23,185	15,668	11,300	8,213	74,928	18,657	13,203	9,228	10,409	54,288	12,101	34,177	34,819	1935	
8,398	3,458	6,459	23,859	19,543	11,683	10,833	8,540	57,798	15,586	11,904	8,602	9,865	39,228	9,085	24,154	26,256	1931	
4,710	1,669	3,471	2,754	3,983	3,746	3,960	3,751	7,050	3,144	3,543	2,983	4,150	3,397	1,319	4,101	8,172	1925	
4,539	1,540	3,158	2,487	3,527	3,502	3,481	3,513	6,240	2,758	2,913	2,601	3,696	2,892	1,120	3,498	7,071	1925	
371	129	313	267	456	444	479	438	810	386	450	382	454	505	199	603	1,101	1927	
70	56	78	118	161	128	90	59	237	97	94	59	77	123	109	188	301	1934	
3,618	1,753	2,910	20,968	15,399	9,809	6,783	4,830	50,511	12,545	8,487	5,560	5,638	35,646	7,637	19,865	17,783	1936	
906	(s)	551	4,880	5,791	2,458	1,685	1,236	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	4,958	1,024	5,403	5,514	1936	
14	(s)	(s)	86	56	42	57	18	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	
887	(s)	(s)	4,584	3,758	2,481	1,747	1,171	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	
1,307	617	1,541	9,977	6,200	3,763	2,498	1,776	22,237	5,152	3,459	2,154	2,504	22,214	4,229	10,720	8,237	1937	
554	(s)	(s)	1,639	1,614	1,085	816	629	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
2,548	1,321	2,460	9,242	8,194	6,302	4,968	3,816	25,126	6,617	5,045	3,961	5,311	19,069	4,574	14,810	18,243	1933	
745	524	468	246	426	438	448	432	702	301	308	292	536	439	101	488	1,192	1923	
680	279	389	196	356	364	382	360	550	221	252	236	443	298	75	366	883	1923	
85	45	79	50	70	74	66	72	152	80	56	56	93	141	26	122	309	1926	
5	1	4	7	2	5	3	1	9	4	1	1	4	9	10	15	550	1934	
1,796	988	1,988	8,989	7,786	5,859	4,517	3,583	24,415	6,312	4,756	3,688	4,771	18,622	4,464	14,312	17,036	1934	
368	(s)	326	1,074	1,201	958	737	576	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,787	373	1,693	2,558	1933	
7	(s)	(s)	14	10	8	3	5	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
151	(s)	(s)	540	471	409	310	226	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	
957	586	1,152	6,459	5,105	3,680	2,712	2,036	16,406	4,011	3,062	2,244	2,928	14,046	5,501	10,218	10,905	1935	
335	(s)	(s)	902	979	824	755	540	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	
8,827	3,299	4,586	3,910	5,531	4,627	5,708	3,284	11,272	4,814	4,502	3,582	4,891	4,666	3,445	6,406	9,651	1929	
6,878	1,803	3,450	979	2,288	2,419	2,523	2,523	5,037	2,060	2,441	2,200	3,155	941	1,022	2,426	5,566	1926	
6,450	1,710	3,210	847	2,056	2,177	2,025	2,068	2,713	1,878	2,221	2,019	2,894	750	893	2,127	4,941	1926	
428	93	240	132	232	242	295	255	324	182	220	181	261	191	129	299	625	1926	
507	696	556	57	123	137	136	102	341	206	215	153	231	155	205	379	770	1931	
1,642	800	760	2,874	3,120	2,071	1,249	859	7,894	2,548	1,846	1,249	1,505	3,570	2,218	5,601	5,315	1935	
8,015	2,890	4,000	3,245	4,722	3,869	5,169	2,772											

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE		TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE 1												
		1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years 1			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	40 years and over, 1940
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
Kentucky																	
1	All farm operators	252,894	278,298	246,499	99,807	122,291	105,944	59,484	41,921	35,074	29,630	32,200	31,876	77,142	75,585	63,199	5,778
2	Owners	168,604	174,661	157,403	35,483	42,833	36,456	25,912	30,131	26,011	23,698	27,189	27,772	72,145	70,762	59,869	5,655
3	Full owners	149,695	148,985	135,215	30,261	35,068	29,762	22,553	25,103	21,661	20,897	22,862	23,589	65,623	62,667	53,849	5,465
4	Part owners	18,909	25,676	22,188	5,222	7,765	6,694	3,369	5,028	4,350	2,801	4,327	4,183	6,522	8,095	6,020	190
5	Managers	466	422	675	196	231	399	99	80	105	44	38	73	52	54	54	1
6	All tenants	83,824	103,215	88,421	54,126	79,227	69,089	13,455	11,710	8,958	5,888	4,973	4,031	4,945	4,789	3,276	120
7	White, total	247,347	270,048	237,395	88,037	118,603	101,410	58,558	40,660	33,958	28,957	31,329	30,959	75,253	73,371	61,052	5,628
8	Owners	165,440	170,609	153,228	35,035	42,058	35,615	25,495	29,491	25,414	23,263	26,596	27,092	70,509	68,833	57,997	5,512
9	Full owners	146,995	145,828	132,160	29,914	34,543	29,205	22,222	24,615	21,252	20,517	22,414	23,117	64,186	61,061	52,373	5,381
10	Part owners	18,447	24,781	21,068	5,121	7,513	6,410	3,273	4,876	4,162	2,746	4,182	3,975	6,323	7,772	5,824	181
11	Managers	460	411	680	194	227	390	99	77	102	44	35	72	52	53	53	1
12	All tenants	81,447	99,028	83,507	52,808	76,320	65,405	13,044	11,092	8,422	5,650	4,698	3,795	4,692	4,485	3,002	115
13	Cash	13,379	(s)	9,748	8,328	(s)	6,405	2,406	(s)	1,110	1,090	(s)	518	823	(s)	463	5
14	Share-cash	3,069	(s)	(s)	2,092	(s)	(s)	468	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	137	(s)	(s)	18
15	Share	34,512	(s)	(s)	21,989	(s)	(s)	5,747	(s)	2,457	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,091	(s)	(s)	49
16	Croppers	22,026	50,258	27,134	15,590	24,780	23,057	2,967	2,870	1,895	1,228	992	772	909	859	494	17
17	Other	8,461	(s)	(s)	4,811	(s)	(s)	1,456	(s)	(s)	678	(s)	(s)	732	(s)	(s)	26
18	Nonwhite, total	5,547	8,250	9,104	1,770	3,688	4,534	841	1,261	1,156	673	871	917	1,889	2,214	2,147	148
19	Owners	3,184	4,052	4,175	448	777	841	417	640	597	435	593	680	1,636	1,929	1,872	143
20	Full owners	2,702	3,157	3,055	347	525	557	331	483	409	380	448	472	1,437	1,606	1,476	134
21	Part owners	462	895	1,120	101	252	284	86	152	188	55	145	208	199	323	396	9
22	Managers	6	11	15	4	4	9	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	5
23	All tenants	2,377	4,187	4,914	1,318	2,907	3,684	409	618	536	258	275	236	253	284	274	16
24	Cash	111	(s)	140	61	(s)	89	19	(s)	19	8	(s)	7	13	(s)	(s)	1
25	Share-cash	69	(s)	(s)	34	(s)	(s)	10	(s)	(s)	9	(s)	(s)	10	(s)	(s)	1
26	Share	531	(s)	(s)	274	(s)	(s)	92	(s)	(s)	59	(s)	(s)	87	(s)	(s)	4
27	Croppers	1,507	2,756	3,118	875	1,980	2,440	285	404	299	140	165	129	142	157	145	4
28	Other	159	(s)	(s)	74	(s)	(s)	25	(s)	(s)	22	(s)	(s)	21	(s)	(s)	—
Tennessee																	
29	All farm operators	247,617	273,783	245,657	99,078	136,059	119,900	58,649	39,675	33,558	28,581	28,177	26,755	64,641	64,983	54,743	4,545
30	Owners	147,443	146,696	131,528	32,693	37,558	31,257	25,641	25,446	21,690	20,077	22,157	21,895	58,752	58,942	50,424	4,406
31	Full owners	128,591	125,040	109,853	27,575	31,001	24,613	20,259	21,149	17,464	17,294	18,620	18,025	52,415	52,045	44,454	4,228
32	Part owners	18,852	21,656	21,673	5,118	6,557	6,644	3,382	4,297	4,228	2,783	3,557	3,870	6,337	6,897	5,970	178
33	Managers	459	460	611	239	261	379	70	94	87	40	53	60	48	65	50	—
34	All tenants	99,735	126,807	113,520	66,146	98,240	88,264	14,958	14,155	11,781	6,444	5,967	4,800	5,841	5,976	4,289	139
35	White, total	219,642	259,387	210,519	84,582	114,943	96,104	54,593	34,967	29,200	24,065	25,587	24,143	59,781	59,688	50,024	4,277
36	Owners	140,557	138,653	123,894	31,409	35,894	29,584	22,682	24,207	20,585	19,144	21,088	20,629	55,493	55,288	47,093	4,178
37	Full owners	123,198	118,889	104,166	26,664	29,844	25,587	19,533	20,214	16,717	16,569	17,736	17,129	49,751	48,983	41,808	4,018
38	Part owners	17,359	19,964	19,528	4,745	6,050	6,017	3,149	3,993	3,866	2,575	3,302	3,500	5,742	6,285	5,285	160
39	Managers	429	472	577	234	256	362	69	95	80	39	53	56	47	65	45	—
40	All tenants	78,658	100,062	86,248	52,739	78,793	68,158	11,642	10,667	8,537	4,882	4,446	3,458	4,241	4,357	2,886	99
41	Cash	9,816	(s)	9,553	6,402	(s)	6,905	1,543	(s)	1,120	566	(s)	478	618	(s)	510	9
42	Share-cash	1,365	(s)	(s)	955	(s)	(s)	217	(s)	(s)	57	(s)	(s)	56	(s)	(s)	1
43	Share	32,282	(s)	(s)	20,907	(s)	(s)	5,245	(s)	2,305	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,022	(s)	(s)	35
44	Croppers	27,620	35,381	33,745	20,152	29,734	29,029	3,481	5,110	2,272	1,585	1,106	743	909	871	517	25
45	Other	7,573	(s)	(s)	4,423	(s)	(s)	1,156	(s)	(s)	569	(s)	(s)	636	(s)	(s)	29
46	Nonwhite, total	27,975	34,396	35,138	14,698	21,116	21,796	4,258	4,708	4,558	2,496	2,640	2,612	4,880	5,295	4,719	288
47	Owners	6,886	7,843	7,832	1,294	1,664	1,673	959	1,239	1,107	933	1,119	1,266	3,259	3,674	3,351	228
48	Full owners	5,595	6,151	5,687	911	1,157	1,046	726	935	747	725	864	896	2,664	3,062	2,646	210
49	Part owners	1,495	1,692	2,145	375	507	627	233	504	360	208	255	370	595	612	685	18
50	Managers	10	8	34	5	5	17	1	1	7	1	4	4	1	2	5	—
51	All tenants	21,079	28,545	27,272	13,407	19,447	20,106	3,296	3,468	3,244	1,562	1,521	1,342	1,800	1,619	1,383	40
52	Cash	1,213	(s)	2,863	666	(s)	1,751	202	(s)	448	119	(s)	207	146	(s)	273	5
53	Share-cash	159	(s)	(s)	81	(s)	(s)	21	(s)	(s)	13	(s)	(s)	20	(s)	(s)	—
54	Share	5,679	(s)	(s)	2,159	(s)	(s)	691	(s)	(s)	388	(s)	(s)	458	(s)	(s)	12
55	Croppers	13,870	16,098	16,559	9,555	12,599	13,534	1,996	1,983	1,550	823	724	580	879	651	424	13
56	Other	1,978	(s)	(s)	947	(s)	(s)	568	(s)	(s)	219	(s)	(s)	299	(s)	(s)	10
Alabama																	
57	All farm operators	231,748	273,455	257,395	103,533	152,711	144,924	36,865	40,192	38,900	23,184	25,154	24,012	49,647	51,226	43,752	2,898
58	Owners	95,107	98,692	90,372	21,313	24,223	23,560	14,559	17,502	14,946	12,870	14,591	14,228	37,723	38,920	34,180	2,582
59	Full owners	80,303	81,624	75,144	17,368	19,604	18,517	12,011	14,488	12,085	10,725	12,033	11,729	32,846	34,150	29,859	2,423
60	Part owners	14,804	15,068	15,228	3,947	4,619	5,045	2,547	3,014	2,861	2,145	2,358	2,499	4,877	4,770	4,322	164
61	Managers	415	516	603	216	259	328	70	77	111	41	48	61	59	61	80	3
62	All tenants	136,224	176,247	166,420	82,004	128,229	121,058	22,233	22,613	21,843	10,273	10,715	9,723	10,885	12,245	9,512	501
63	White, total	158,582	182,180	163,566	73,114	103,782	94,139	23,423	24,772	20,567	14,903	15,704	14,490	33,501	34,958	29,295	2,157
64	Owners	78,415	80,983	74,441	18,696	21,183	20,330	12,449	14,868	12,437	10,711	11,928	11,690	30,421	31,619	27,173	2,097
65	Full owners	68,527	69,967	63,727	15,551	17,593	16,465	10,469	12,601								

WORK OFF FARM, AGE, AND YEARS ON FARM

413

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY															Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (5 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1928 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
18,851	6,501	10,406	17,046	24,718	19,940	15,502	12,601	49,502	21,745	19,087	14,906	17,103	30,189	9,725	28,248	37,802	1928	1
11,386	3,746	7,295	3,747	8,394	8,409	7,846	7,087	10,726	6,805	7,878	7,517	9,907	5,411	3,338	8,638	18,669	1924	2
10,361	5,285	6,554	5,180	7,087	7,170	6,706	6,138	8,575	5,584	6,481	6,146	8,302	4,301	2,763	7,075	15,623	1924	3
1,005	481	941	587	1,307	1,239	1,140	949	2,151	1,241	1,397	1,371	1,605	1,110	575	1,765	3,246	1927	4
73	19	44	27	49	57	37	28	77	49	45	52	50	93	51	96	159	1932	5
5,412	2,558	3,087	13,272	16,275	11,474	7,619	5,486	58,699	14,889	11,116	7,357	7,186	24,665	6,336	19,314	18,774	1935	6
16,482	6,085	10,056	16,713	24,245	19,557	15,204	12,518	47,955	21,055	18,540	14,488	16,589	28,795	9,511	26,303	36,201	1928	7
11,138	3,633	7,110	3,701	8,288	8,512	7,742	6,992	10,522	6,892	7,786	7,352	9,695	5,268	3,277	8,647	18,405	1924	8
10,154	3,195	6,213	3,122	7,008	7,097	6,629	6,063	8,451	5,499	6,395	6,048	8,150	4,253	2,720	6,960	15,292	1924	9
984	438	897	579	1,285	1,215	1,113	929	2,071	1,193	1,370	1,354	1,545	1,053	587	1,687	3,113	1927	10
71	19	43	27	48	56	36	27	77	49	40	51	50	92	49	95	154	1932	11
5,253	2,435	2,893	12,985	15,909	11,189	7,428	5,299	57,554	14,314	10,735	7,073	6,844	23,417	6,185	18,161	17,642	1935	12
754	(s)	252	1,650	2,520	2,036	1,258	884	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,897	770	1,765	1,973	1935	13
175	(s)	(s)	514	811	426	291	250	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	14
2,228	(s)	(s)	5,429	6,514	4,637	3,104	2,305	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	15
1,332	757	918	4,362	4,778	3,076	2,025	1,349	12,851	4,681	3,255	2,073	1,940	9,574	2,107	6,385	4,991	1936	16
794	(s)	(s)	1,050	1,486	1,014	750	531	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	17
389	216	370	535	473	385	298	283	1,549	688	497	420	534	1,374	214	1,545	1,601	1927	18
228	113	185	46	106	97	104	95	204	113	113	135	212	125	61	191	464	1921	19
207	90	141	38	84	73	77	75	124	65	86	98	152	68	43	115	351	1920	20
21	25	44	8	22	24	27	20	80	48	27	37	60	57	18	76	133	1925	21
2	(s)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	1937	22
159	103	184	287	366	285	193	187	1,545	575	381	284	322	1,248	151	1,153	1,132	1934	23
10	(s)	9	10	17	14	9	11	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	25	4	26	34	1934	24
6	(s)	(s)	10	12	5	5	4	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	25
59	(s)	(s)	61	81	51	39	42	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	26
87	70	105	191	241	194	130	119	942	368	236	195	219	877	101	772	690	1934	27
17	(s)	(s)	15	15	21	12	11	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	28
18,688	4,889	10,701	22,752	26,077	21,237	16,003	13,009	60,917	23,850	19,441	14,692	17,159	33,173	15,486	31,293	39,948	1929	29
12,280	2,593	6,280	3,467	7,477	7,797	7,206	6,746	9,914	5,779	6,833	6,471	8,541	4,020	3,727	7,589	15,921	1925	30
11,048	2,225	5,297	2,689	6,541	6,577	6,059	5,699	8,020	4,724	5,729	5,372	7,158	3,066	2,991	5,931	12,625	1924	31
1,252	568	955	568	1,136	1,220	1,147	1,047	1,894	1,055	1,124	1,099	1,385	954	736	1,658	3,296	1927	32
42	7	53	42	70	63	34	50	96	50	46	22	47	87	70	100	122	1934	33
6,356	2,289	4,400	19,243	18,550	15,377	8,763	6,233	50,907	18,021	12,542	8,199	8,571	29,066	11,689	23,604	23,905	1935	34
17,021	2,252	9,046	17,354	22,632	18,543	13,930	11,473	50,553	20,267	16,621	12,724	14,778	26,340	14,205	25,241	32,320	1929	35
11,829	2,446	5,805	3,297	7,243	7,481	6,917	6,471	9,464	5,525	6,584	6,212	8,109	3,764	3,618	7,184	15,018	1925	36
10,681	2,112	4,945	2,782	6,167	6,348	5,861	5,506	7,737	4,553	5,532	5,193	6,829	2,937	2,927	5,677	12,026	1924	37
1,148	534	860	515	1,076	1,133	1,058	965	1,727	972	1,052	1,019	1,280	827	691	1,507	2,992	1927	38
40	7	34	42	69	60	33	50	94	50	44	22	46	83	70	94	115	1934	39
5,152	1,799	3,209	14,615	15,370	10,802	6,980	4,972	40,995	14,692	9,993	6,490	6,625	22,493	10,515	17,963	17,187	1935	40
687	(s)	340	1,806	1,905	1,270	783	638	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,041	996	1,827	2,041	1935	41
80	(s)	(s)	289	243	151	89	89	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	42
1,903	(s)	(s)	5,476	5,986	4,271	2,943	2,131	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	43
1,695	560	1,184	6,006	5,903	4,119	2,454	1,670	15,704	5,702	3,626	2,372	2,330	11,155	4,468	7,444	5,962	1936	44
789	(s)	(s)	1,058	1,353	959	649	444	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	45
1,667	637	1,653	4,798	3,395	2,694	2,073	1,536	10,364	3,585	2,820	1,968	2,341	6,833	1,283	6,052	7,628	1932	46
451	147	455	1,70	254	516	289	275	450	254	269	259	432	256	109	405	903	1923	47
587	113	352	117	174	229	198	193	285	171	197	179	327	129	64	254	599	1922	48
84	34	103	53	60	87	91	82	167	85	72	80	105	127	45	151	304	1926	49
2	(s)	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	6	7	1932	50	
1,214	490	1,197	4,628	5,160	2,575	1,783	1,261	9,912	3,329	2,549	1,709	1,948	6,573	1,174	5,641	6,718	1935	51
80	(s)	184	202	163	124	102	75	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	386	67	497	801	1935	52
4	(s)	(s)	25	22	13	14	7	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	53
186	(s)	(s)	635	511	425	340	247	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	54
817	259	691	3,505	2,242	1,816	1,184	810	6,660	2,172	1,618	1,058	1,091	4,803	826	3,792	3,913	1936	55
127	(s)	(s)	265	222	197	143	122	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	56
19,516	4,172	7,807	29,047	25,640	19,833	16,271	12,742	77,071	24,442	18,533	14,562	18,103	45,312	15,699	36,014	47,899	1930	57
8,645	1,656	3,458	3,204	4,550	4,382	4,811	4,586	7,611	3,748	3,846	3,695	5,323	3,729	2,235	5,585	12,011	1925	58
7,355	1,549	2,955	2,580	3,683	3,582	3,952	3,569	6,172	2,978	3,113	2,953	4,388	2,855	1,775	4,351	9,536	1924	59
1,288	507	503	624	867	800	859	797	1,439	770	733	742	955	874	460	1,234	2		

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE		TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE 1												
		1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years 1			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	40 years and over, 1940
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL— Continued Mississippi																	
1	All farm operators—	291,092	311,683	312,663	142,859	179,839	195,955	46,969	46,045	40,920	26,054	25,877	24,781	47,652	48,478	40,999	3,054
2	Owners—	97,266	93,224	86,047	22,272	21,265	22,161	14,727	17,455	14,627	13,597	13,570	13,648	36,240	36,683	32,071	2,760
3	Full owners—	68,697	64,594	77,362	19,617	18,725	19,079	13,213	15,567	12,950	12,158	12,320	12,294	35,648	34,080	29,853	2,654
4	Part owners—	8,569	8,630	8,665	2,455	2,540	3,082	1,514	1,888	1,697	1,239	1,250	1,354	2,592	2,593	2,218	86
5	Managers—	1,007	895	999	485	549	573	187	156	207	99	66	81	97	81	75	1
6	All tenants—	192,819	217,564	225,617	120,102	158,025	173,221	32,055	28,454	26,086	12,568	12,241	11,042	11,315	11,732	8,855	285
7	White, total—	131,552	142,677	129,775	57,492	74,058	73,208	18,883	20,167	18,161	12,595	12,616	11,537	28,774	29,327	24,513	2,145
8	Owners—	73,639	71,936	63,597	17,370	17,391	16,991	11,418	13,584	10,858	9,898	10,259	9,759	26,776	27,246	23,083	2,086
9	Full owners—	68,072	66,114	58,121	15,650	15,509	14,956	10,371	12,291	9,815	9,073	9,418	8,946	25,115	25,680	21,860	2,030
10	Part owners—	5,767	5,822	5,276	1,720	1,882	2,035	1,047	1,293	1,043	815	821	793	1,661	1,566	1,223	58
11	Managers—	963	870	930	466	535	542	177	133	199	85	65	83	95	79	64	1
12	All tenants—	56,750	69,871	65,448	39,656	56,132	55,675	7,288	6,450	5,114	2,622	2,512	1,715	1,905	2,002	1,168	58
13	Cash—	9,824	(s)	8,790	6,628	(s)	6,796	1,365	(s)	1,071	443	(s)	379	396	(s)	293	15
14	Share-cash—	704	(s)	(s)	466	(s)	(s)	106	(s)	(s)	28	(s)	(s)	30	(s)	(s)	(s)
15	Share—	17,899	(s)	(s)	11,953	(s)	(s)	2,634	(s)	(s)	1,044	(s)	(s)	773	(s)	(s)	(s)
16	Croppers—	23,373	30,757	32,301	17,878	26,119	29,512	2,477	2,194	1,364	771	647	589	580	557	207	3
17	Other—	4,950	(s)	(s)	2,913	(s)	(s)	686	(s)	(s)	338	(s)	(s)	326	(s)	(s)	17
18	Nonwhite, total—	159,540	169,006	182,888	85,367	105,785	122,747	28,066	25,878	24,759	13,459	13,261	13,244	18,878	19,149	16,886	889
19	Owners—	23,427	21,288	22,650	4,902	5,874	5,170	3,509	3,871	3,769	3,509	3,351	3,909	9,464	9,417	8,988	684
20	Full owners—	20,625	18,480	19,261	4,167	5,216	4,123	2,842	3,276	3,115	3,085	2,902	3,348	8,533	8,400	7,995	624
21	Part owners—	2,802	2,808	3,389	735	658	1,047	467	595	654	424	429	561	931	1,017	995	40
22	Managers—	44	25	69	19	16	31	10	3	18	4	1	3	4	2	9	(s)
23	All tenants—	136,069	147,693	160,169	80,448	101,893	117,546	24,767	22,004	20,972	9,946	9,929	9,327	9,410	9,730	7,889	225
24	Cash—	9,154	(s)	18,313	4,580	(s)	10,759	1,782	(s)	3,389	867	(s)	1,804	1,077	(s)	1,750	29
25	Share-cash—	1,135	(s)	(s)	524	(s)	(s)	225	(s)	155	(s)	(s)	151	(s)	(s)	(s)	5
26	Share—	16,220	(s)	(s)	7,871	(s)	(s)	3,106	(s)	1,745	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,045	(s)	(s)	65
27	Croppers—	102,110	106,156	102,992	64,033	78,117	82,844	18,311	14,445	10,518	6,428	5,981	4,019	5,178	4,860	2,727	88
28	Other—	7,450	(s)	(s)	3,458	(s)	(s)	1,343	(s)	(s)	751	(s)	(s)	959	(s)	(s)	38
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
Arkansas																	
29	All farm operators—	216,674	253,013	242,334	109,212	149,297	152,480	33,517	34,952	27,881	20,043	19,367	19,967	40,102	41,510	33,895	2,561
30	Owners—	100,636	100,662	89,009	29,251	30,478	25,603	16,360	17,603	14,438	13,154	13,305	14,981	35,208	36,173	30,254	2,471
31	Full owners—	85,842	85,695	72,597	23,691	25,588	19,756	13,792	14,624	11,368	10,970	11,105	12,065	30,754	31,925	26,340	2,358
32	Part owners—	14,794	14,767	16,412	4,560	4,920	5,847	2,568	2,979	3,070	2,184	2,200	2,896	4,454	4,248	3,914	113
33	Managers—	596	592	634	541	564	415	111	115	100	56	44	37	56	40	38	1
34	All tenants—	115,442	151,759	152,691	80,620	118,455	126,462	17,046	17,234	13,543	6,833	6,018	4,969	4,858	5,297	3,601	89
35	White, total—	159,549	181,713	182,755	76,492	102,453	95,719	23,838	24,917	19,190	15,095	14,937	15,065	33,229	33,550	28,892	2,281
36	Owners—	90,083	89,519	77,554	25,874	27,923	23,078	14,854	15,736	12,843	11,637	11,882	12,867	30,804	30,980	25,425	2,210
37	Full owners—	76,899	76,287	63,539	21,745	23,496	17,979	12,619	13,062	10,185	9,716	9,893	10,413	26,899	27,381	22,242	2,108
38	Part owners—	13,184	13,052	14,015	4,129	4,427	5,099	2,241	2,674	2,658	1,921	1,989	2,474	3,905	3,599	3,183	102
39	Managers—	577	575	611	533	554	404	106	114	94	53	39	34	34	39	37	1
40	All tenants—	68,989	91,819	84,590	50,285	74,176	72,237	8,898	9,067	6,253	3,405	3,016	2,144	2,391	2,531	1,430	50
41	Cash—	13,911	(s)	8,855	10,473	(s)	7,172	1,596	(s)	891	551	(s)	290	411	(s)	246	15
42	Share-cash—	4,871	(s)	(s)	3,402	(s)	(s)	753	(s)	(s)	308	(s)	(s)	206	(s)	(s)	3
43	Share—	29,220	(s)	(s)	20,612	(s)	(s)	4,132	(s)	(s)	1,675	(s)	(s)	1,183	(s)	(s)	11
44	Croppers—	14,544	24,625	29,569	11,495	21,389	27,235	1,600	1,734	1,054	505	420	321	253	288	168	5
45	Other—	6,443	(s)	(s)	4,303	(s)	(s)	817	(s)	(s)	566	(s)	(s)	338	(s)	(s)	18
46	Nonwhite, total—	57,025	71,300	79,579	32,720	46,844	56,761	9,679	10,055	8,691	4,948	4,430	4,902	6,873	7,960	7,001	500
47	Owners—	10,553	11,543	11,455	2,377	2,555	2,525	1,528	1,897	1,595	1,517	1,423	2,074	4,404	5,193	4,829	281
48	Full owners—	8,943	9,628	9,058	1,946	2,062	1,777	1,275	1,562	1,183	1,254	1,212	1,652	3,855	4,544	4,098	250
49	Part owners—	1,610	1,715	2,397	431	493	748	253	305	412	283	211	422	549	649	731	11
50	Managers—	19	17	23	8	10	11	5	1	6	3	5	3	2	1	1	(s)
51	All tenants—	46,453	59,940	68,101	30,335	44,279	54,225	8,148	8,167	7,090	3,428	3,002	2,825	2,467	2,766	2,171	39
52	Cash—	2,914	(s)	6,106	1,826	(s)	4,056	480	(s)	1,013	221	(s)	449	224	(s)	443	6
53	Share-cash—	2,217	(s)	(s)	1,226	(s)	(s)	435	(s)	(s)	248	(s)	(s)	217	(s)	(s)	3
54	Share—	6,949	(s)	(s)	3,797	(s)	(s)	1,232	(s)	(s)	788	(s)	(s)	750	(s)	(s)	16
55	Croppers—	33,122	40,978	45,465	22,740	32,122	38,886	5,792	5,030	3,527	2,071	1,554	1,213	1,180	1,155	719	9
56	Other—	1,251	(s)	(s)	746	(s)	(s)	209	(s)	(s)	102	(s)	(s)	96	(s)	(s)	5
Louisiana																	
57	All farm operators—	150,007	170,216	161,445	66,711	87,962	89,941	25,764	28,854	22,064	16,575	15,992	15,438	31,617	35,356	27,348	2,012
58	Owners—	60,312	61,320	53,159	13,144	14,730	12,475	9,742	11,106	8,139	8,780	8,463	8,846	24,217	26,188	20,762	1,831
59	Full owners—	52,936	54,891	46,893	11,401	12,949	10,640	8,413	9,755	7,025	7,547	7,561	7,751	21,757	23,897	18,862	1,760
60	Part owners—	7,376	6,429	6,266	1,743	1,781	1,835	1,329	1,351	1,114	1,233	922	1,115	2,460	2,291	1,900	71
61	Managers—	528	519	735	225	257	409	119	109	114	59	64	79	73	79	87	3
62	All tenants—	89,187	108,377	107,551	53,542	72,995	77,057	15,903	17,639	13,911	7,756	7,445	6,513	7,327	9,069		

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY															Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (5 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934 ^a	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (5 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
27,558	11,446	10,006	37,889	35,983	29,144	22,487	17,376	87,580	50,590	23,586	16,078	22,205	57,866	20,416	51,752	65,921	1952	
10,630	4,271	5,540	2,903	4,821	4,917	5,220	4,611	6,181	3,218	3,576	3,144	5,146	2,873	1,802	5,097	12,369	1925	
9,681	5,902	5,226	2,586	4,111	4,379	4,636	4,125	5,330	2,814	3,189	2,820	4,592	2,428	1,592	4,315	10,744	1925	
789	589	514	337	510	538	584	486	651	404	407	324	554	445	210	782	1,645	1928	
149	63	55	74	132	118	88	75	187	99	113	86	84	107	74	170	222	1933	
16,779	7,112	6,413	34,992	31,230	24,109	17,179	12,692	81,012	27,273	19,897	12,868	16,975	54,886	18,540	46,485	53,310	1935	
13,806	6,511	4,566	18,553	14,587	10,943	8,788	6,821	36,894	12,780	9,587	6,652	8,333	23,955	9,371	17,939	21,943	1950	
8,387	5,476	2,728	2,320	3,607	3,848	4,035	3,580	5,135	2,686	2,988	2,642	3,940	2,253	1,544	3,942	9,252	1925	
7,863	3,218	2,544	2,073	3,240	3,468	3,629	3,240	4,521	2,372	2,674	2,580	3,562	1,942	1,375	3,421	8,218	1925	
524	280	182	247	367	390	406	320	614	314	314	282	378	311	169	521	1,034	1928	
142	60	52	74	126	116	81	67	181	97	109	65	81	100	69	163	210	1933	
5,279	2,975	1,778	14,159	10,652	6,979	4,672	3,194	31,378	9,997	6,500	3,945	4,512	21,802	7,758	13,834	12,481	1952	
974	(s)	251	2,283	1,749	1,245	778	591	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,097	780	1,801	2,118	1936	
56	(s)	(s)	3,925	3,196	2,190	1,573	1,069	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	
1,495	(s)	(s)	6,928	4,736	2,953	1,972	1,209	15,155	4,586	2,930	1,628	1,820	13,394	4,380	6,877	4,861	1937	
2,087	1,240	809	950	807	513	374	289	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	
13,750	4,935	5,452	21,516	21,596	18,201	13,699	10,555	50,686	17,810	13,969	9,428	13,872	33,911	11,045	33,613	43,978	1953	
2,243	795	614	583	1,014	1,089	1,185	1,051	1,046	532	588	502	1,206	620	258	1,155	3,137	1924	
1,998	688	682	493	871	911	1,007	885	809	442	485	440	1,050	486	217	894	2,528	1924	
245	109	132	90	143	158	178	186	237	90	93	62	176	134	41	261	611	1927	
7	3	5	4	2	2	7	6	6	2	4	1	3	7	5	7	12	1933	
11,500	4,137	4,635	20,733	20,578	17,130	12,507	9,498	49,634	17,276	13,597	8,923	12,663	33,284	10,782	32,651	40,829	1955	
968	(s)	611	1,057	1,151	1,001	748	605	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,163	855	2,906	4,835	1933	
80	(s)	(s)	65	137	134	88	72	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	
1,453	(s)	(s)	1,798	1,850	1,681	1,410	1,132	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
8,180	2,755	2,884	16,950	16,598	13,606	9,647	7,232	39,010	13,283	10,173	6,637	9,014	25,782	8,129	23,314	25,619	1935	
939	(s)	(s)	855	842	708	614	459	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	
13,800	7,897	8,113	27,733	30,001	21,818	16,527	13,133	75,187	25,749	19,864	14,700	15,797	53,405	16,923	39,459	42,693	1931	
7,883	3,103	3,753	4,491	8,984	6,094	5,330	5,152	9,405	5,328	5,335	4,889	5,721	3,975	3,054	6,099	12,475	1926	
6,635	2,683	3,068	3,781	5,902	5,100	4,626	4,282	7,864	4,384	4,496	3,943	4,881	3,035	2,423	4,678	9,620	1926	
1,028	420	685	710	1,082	994	904	870	1,541	944	949	746	940	940	631	1,421	2,855	1928	
52	29	44	78	86	77	58	44	159	66	48	38	53	53	111	152	1925		
6,065	4,755	4,516	23,166	22,951	15,647	10,939	7,937	65,623	20,355	14,481	9,973	10,023	49,331	15,816	35,249	50,066	1936	
10,995	5,858	5,889	19,949	21,374	14,778	11,301	9,080	50,628	17,324	13,479	10,370	10,652	32,625	15,391	23,287	26,416	1931	
6,954	2,798	3,521	4,202	6,401	5,587	4,989	4,695	8,712	4,928	4,899	4,306	5,078	3,554	2,924	5,515	11,085	1926	
6,020	2,455	2,720	3,546	5,428	4,687	4,166	3,920	7,519	4,077	4,140	3,633	4,327	2,740	2,338	4,267	8,654	1926	
914	363	601	656	975	900	823	775	1,585	851	759	673	751	614	586	1,248	2,451	1928	
51	29	42	75	86	74	57	41	155	66	47	36	50	97	51	108	148	1935	
4,010	3,029	2,526	15,672	14,887	9,117	6,255	4,354	41,761	12,330	8,533	6,028	5,524	28,974	10,416	17,664	15,183	1936	
880	(s)	256	3,140	3,258	1,967	1,281	827	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	2,485	1,073	1,756	1,858	1936	
202	(s)	(s)	911	988	623	503	377	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	
1,618	(s)	(s)	6,581	5,697	3,699	2,688	1,947	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	
691	794	791	3,677	3,423	2,036	1,291	868	12,624	3,640	2,274	1,562	1,289	13,388	5,510	6,378	3,959	1937	
619	(s)	(s)	1,563	1,521	792	492	335	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1936	
2,805	2,051	2,224	7,784	8,627	7,040	5,228	4,043	22,559	8,425	6,585	4,330	5,145	20,780	5,532	16,172	16,277	1933	
729	305	432	289	583	507	541	457	693	400	436	385	421	130	584	1,590	1924		
615	248	348	235	476	413	460	362	545	307	346	310	554	295	65	411	986	1924	
114	57	84	54	107	94	81	95	148	93	90	73	89	128	45	173	404	1927	
1	2	2	1	3	3	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	2	3	4	4	1932	
2,075	1,728	1,790	7,944	8,044	6,530	4,684	3,583	21,882	8,025	5,948	5,945	4,499	20,557	5,400	15,585	14,883	1935	
185	(s)	145	395	505	424	283	219	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,085	173	1,174	1,624	1935	
91	(s)	(s)	274	288	272	213	179	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	
384	(s)	(s)	854	1,032	798	624	489	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	
1,359	1,117	1,120	5,777	6,016	4,871	3,471	2,605	16,263	5,856	4,306	2,745	2,952	15,971	2,580	11,212	9,123	1936	
98	(s)	(s)	194	203	165	93	91	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	
9,540	2,052	6,654	15,554	16,692	13,636	11,445	9,384	38,059	14,854	12,901	9,645	12,523	21,119	12,804	25,760	32,258	1930	
4,429	815	2,937	1,707	2,733	2,784	3,003	2,917	3,789	2,330	2,639	2,480	3,512	1,549	1,527	3,030	6,769	1924	
3,818	729	2,635	1,477	2,363	2,424	2,585	2,552	3,357	2,048	2,285	2,144	3,115	1,139	1,164	2,538	5,799	1924	
611	84	302	250	370	360	418	365	432	282	354	316	397	210	163	492	970	1927	
52	10	46	59	57	51	44	34	92	53	51	36	45	68	49	117	175	1932	
4,859	1,229	3,671	13,908	13,902	10,801	8,398	6,433	34,178	12,471	10,231	7,149	8,966	19,702	11,428	20,615	25,314	1934	
6,714	1,382	3,822	8,621	9,320	7,509	6,413	5,191	21,211	8,3898									

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE 1												
	1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years 1			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
				1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	40 years and over, 1940
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL— Continued																
Oklahoma																
All farm operators—	179,687	213,325	203,866	82,231	121,832	122,569	28,044	31,060	25,660	17,929	17,605	18,950	35,927	36,493	29,101	1,682
Owners—	81,086	81,889	77,714	20,788	22,034	22,066	11,889	14,606	12,092	10,635	11,546	13,774	30,082	31,207	25,799	1,609
Full owners—	55,859	58,798	53,647	15,102	16,787	15,210	7,901	9,865	7,752	6,807	7,655	9,027	20,506	22,488	18,690	1,543
Part owners—	25,227	23,093	24,067	5,686	5,247	6,876	3,988	4,741	4,340	4,028	3,691	4,747	9,576	8,719	7,109	286
Managers—	780	775	823	492	574	650	118	97	75	37	27	38	42	39	21	5
All tenants—	97,821	130,661	125,329	60,951	99,224	99,833	16,057	18,357	15,493	7,257	6,232	5,140	5,803	5,247	3,281	70
White, total—	166,115	195,501	180,929	76,543	112,293	108,928	25,873	28,357	22,767	16,426	15,831	17,021	32,980	33,057	25,657	1,739
Owners—	75,003	75,127	69,380	19,425	20,408	19,935	11,037	13,455	10,752	9,790	10,354	12,459	27,717	28,428	22,858	1,678
Full owners—	50,947	53,226	47,097	14,051	15,451	13,593	7,237	8,943	6,751	5,938	6,850	7,999	18,576	20,191	16,273	1,426
Part owners—	24,056	21,901	22,283	5,394	4,957	6,342	3,800	4,512	4,001	3,852	3,524	4,460	9,141	8,237	6,583	252
Managers—	766	759	779	487	564	622	116	93	67	35	26	33	39	39	20	1
All tenants—	90,346	119,615	110,770	56,831	91,521	88,369	14,720	14,809	11,968	6,603	5,551	4,529	5,224	4,590	2,781	60
Cash—	25,285	(3)	16,569	17,426	(3)	12,847	3,314	(3)	1,899	1,253	(3)	749	1,065	(3)	630	20
Share-cash—	10,349	(3)	(3)	5,688	(3)	(3)	2,192	(3)	(3)	977	(3)	(3)	858	(3)	(3)	4
Share—	44,992	(3)	(3)	27,098	(3)	(3)	7,909	(3)	(3)	3,821	(3)	(3)	2,917	(3)	(3)	26
Croppers—	3,944	10,959	18,495	2,884	9,653	15,235	486	683	576	190	160	189	70	127	85	—
Other—	5,796	(3)	(3)	3,535	(3)	(3)	819	(3)	(3)	362	(3)	(3)	334	(3)	(3)	10
Nonwhite, total—	13,572	17,824	22,937	5,688	9,539	13,643	2,171	2,703	2,873	1,501	1,674	1,929	2,947	3,456	3,444	143
Owners—	6,033	6,762	8,334	1,363	1,626	2,151	832	1,151	1,540	945	992	1,315	2,365	2,779	2,943	131
Full owners—	4,912	5,570	6,550	1,071	1,536	1,617	664	922	1,001	669	825	1,028	1,930	2,297	2,417	117
Part owners—	1,171	1,192	1,784	292	290	534	168	229	339	178	167	287	435	482	526	14
Managers—	14	16	44	5	10	28	2	4	8	2	1	3	3	—	1	2
All tenants—	7,475	11,046	14,559	4,320	7,903	11,464	1,337	1,548	1,525	654	681	811	579	657	500	10
Cash—	1,362	(3)	1,029	796	(3)	752	258	(3)	135	99	(3)	53	91	(3)	57	1
Share-cash—	203	(3)	(3)	112	(3)	(3)	34	(3)	(3)	19	(3)	(3)	28	(3)	(3)	1
Share—	4,312	(3)	(3)	2,356	(3)	(3)	821	(3)	(3)	435	(3)	(3)	385	(3)	(3)	4
Croppers—	1,006	2,681	4,560	730	2,289	4,044	131	225	246	50	89	72	28	48	47	1
Other—	590	(3)	(3)	328	(3)	(3)	93	(3)	(3)	51	(3)	(3)	51	(3)	(3)	3
Texas																
All farm operators—	418,002	501,017	495,489	175,171	264,721	281,584	68,259	79,998	70,028	46,905	46,669	46,062	105,442	100,692	80,239	6,038
Owners—	210,182	211,440	190,515	47,747	51,967	49,200	31,254	39,300	33,085	30,295	30,036	30,920	89,113	86,048	68,643	5,843
Full owners—	166,659	172,709	152,852	37,318	41,422	37,459	24,002	30,624	25,203	22,765	23,645	24,199	72,666	75,576	59,901	5,381
Part owners—	43,523	38,731	37,663	10,429	10,545	11,741	7,252	8,676	7,882	7,530	6,391	6,721	16,447	12,472	9,742	462
Managers—	3,358	3,474	3,314	1,939	2,585	2,375	661	621	423	320	198	174	217	207	184	6
All tenants—	204,462	286,103	301,660	125,465	210,569	230,009	36,344	40,077	36,520	18,290	16,435	14,968	16,112	14,457	11,412	189
White, total—	365,249	429,252	409,426	152,808	226,529	229,310	59,358	68,788	58,852	42,741	40,408	38,979	92,245	86,173	67,704	5,213
Owners—	190,067	190,640	169,879	44,153	48,047	45,000	28,352	36,096	30,230	27,429	27,380	27,586	79,240	75,465	59,371	5,081
Full owners—	150,515	155,677	136,884	34,710	38,550	34,576	21,777	28,159	23,152	20,525	21,509	21,690	64,535	64,379	51,158	4,673
Part owners—	39,552	34,963	32,995	9,443	9,497	10,424	6,575	7,937	7,078	6,904	5,871	5,896	14,905	11,086	8,213	408
Managers—	3,330	3,430	3,226	1,924	2,562	2,512	655	612	410	317	193	169	214	201	179	6
All tenants—	171,852	235,162	236,321	106,751	175,920	181,998	30,331	32,080	28,192	14,995	12,835	11,224	12,791	10,507	8,154	126
Cash—	29,316	(3)	15,479	21,118	(3)	11,876	4,024	(3)	1,788	1,554	(3)	683	1,201	(3)	601	24
Share-cash—	8,063	(3)	(3)	4,417	(3)	(3)	1,677	(3)	(3)	941	(3)	(3)	798	(3)	(3)	7
Share—	99,475	(3)	(3)	57,861	(3)	(3)	19,066	(3)	(3)	10,049	(3)	(3)	8,896	(3)	(3)	55
Croppers—	24,949	50,795	88,874	17,235	42,088	59,156	3,926	4,961	4,943	1,698	1,690	1,753	1,106	1,168	1,075	9
Other—	10,049	(3)	(3)	6,102	(3)	(3)	1,638	(3)	(3)	753	(3)	(3)	780	(3)	(3)	31
Nonwhite, total—	52,753	71,785	86,063	22,363	38,592	52,274	8,921	11,210	11,196	6,164	6,261	7,083	13,197	14,519	12,535	825
Owners—	20,115	20,800	20,636	3,594	3,920	4,200	2,902	3,204	2,855	2,866	2,656	3,334	9,873	10,583	9,272	762
Full owners—	16,144	17,032	15,968	2,608	2,872	2,885	2,225	2,465	2,051	2,240	2,136	2,509	8,331	9,197	7,743	708
Part owners—	3,971	3,768	4,668	986	1,048	1,389	677	739	804	626	520	825	1,542	1,386	1,529	54
Managers—	28	44	88	15	23	63	6	9	13	3	5	5	3	6	5	—
All tenants—	32,610	50,941	65,339	18,754	34,449	48,011	6,013	7,997	8,528	3,295	3,800	3,744	3,821	3,930	3,258	63
Cash—	1,599	(3)	1,395	908	(3)	812	307	(3)	250	142	(3)	135	167	(3)	160	1
Share-cash—	405	(3)	(3)	208	(3)	(3)	67	(3)	(3)	51	(3)	(3)	70	(3)	(3)	3
Share—	13,490	(3)	(3)	7,008	(3)	(3)	2,649	(3)	(3)	1,563	(3)	(3)	1,784	(3)	(3)	35
Croppers—	14,872	25,675	36,248	9,460	19,051	29,279	2,607	3,595	3,586	1,286	1,393	1,549	975	1,190	966	12
Other—	2,254	(3)	(3)	1,170	(3)	(3)	383	(3)	(3)	253	(3)	(3)	325	(3)	(3)	12
MOUNTAIN																
Montana																
All farm operators—	41,823	50,564	47,495	11,853	15,491	16,173	6,172	8,998	6,670	5,427	4,834	7,306	15,497	19,422	15,232	447
White—	40,747	48,797	46,311	11,585	14,972	15,890	6,013	8,752	6,484	5,287	4,610	7,121	15,112	18,742	14,845	426
Nonwhite—	1,076	1,767	1,184	268	519	283	159	246	186	140	224	185	385	680	387	21
Owners—	29,884	36,247	35,353	5,528	6,762	8,047	4,020	6,201	4,677	4,143	3,863	6,584	14,180	18,084	14,444	427
Full owners—	17,028	21,509	20,101	3,788	4,908	5,026	2,418	3,602	2,556	2,144	2,209	3,651	7,280	9,953	7,943	273
Part owners—	12,856	14,738	15,252	1,740	1,854	3,021	1,602	2,599	2,141	1,999	1,654	2,913	6,920	8,111	6,501	154
Managers—	297	332	314	123	175	293	44	62	81	29	25	38	54	52	55	7
All tenants—	11,642	13,895	11,628	6,202	8,554	7,833	2,108	2,735	1,912	1,255	946	704	1,263	1,306	733	13
Cash—	3,324	(3)	3,078	2,001	(3)	2,188	556	(3)	464	231	(3)	158	264	(3)	168	9
Share-cash—	1,139	(3)	(3)	486	(3)	(3)	253	(3)	(3)	164	(3)	(3)	161	(3)	(3)	2
Share—	6,424	(3)	(3)	3,317	(3)	(3)	1,189	(3)	(3)	801	(3)	(3)	749	(3)	(3)	2
Other—	755	(3)	(3)	398	(3)	(3)	110	(3)	(3)	59	(3)	(3)	69	(3)	(3)	—

ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY															Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940
1940	1935	1930	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)				Census of 1935 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1935)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)						
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934 2	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.	Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1928, incl.		
15,556	6,335	7,586	21,827	21,332	15,202	12,886	10,984	61,920	18,870	15,660	12,272	12,910	42,162	15,871	28,637	55,899	1931	1
7,712	2,698	3,963	3,864	5,092	4,258	3,841	3,733	7,094	3,580	3,433	3,281	4,246	3,487	2,469	5,257	10,873	1926	2
5,743	2,001	2,989	3,012	3,820	3,108	2,614	2,548	5,679	2,694	2,692	2,398	3,124	2,564	1,804	3,611	7,231	1925	3
1,989	695	995	852	1,272	1,150	1,227	1,185	1,415	686	941	683	1,122	923	666	1,646	3,642	1926	4
91	38	41	120	142	92	73	65	295	114	67	54	44	196	143	135	176	1935	5
7,753	3,601	3,582	17,843	16,098	10,852	8,972	7,186	54,531	15,176	11,960	8,937	8,520	38,479	13,259	23,245	24,850	1935	6
14,291	6,663	6,538	20,359	19,921	14,048	12,000	10,215	57,175	17,533	14,598	11,270	11,717	37,166	14,616	25,361	31,783	1931	7
7,034	2,442	3,378	3,005	4,773	3,963	3,594	3,490	6,579	3,349	5,565	3,027	3,888	3,112	2,261	4,766	9,796	1926	8
5,185	1,811	2,481	2,804	3,576	2,874	2,422	2,355	5,250	2,508	2,669	2,205	2,819	2,302	1,642	3,240	6,409	1926	9
1,889	671	897	801	1,197	1,089	1,172	1,135	1,329	641	896	822	1,069	810	619	1,526	3,387	1926	10
89	37	37	120	142	91	72	62	291	111	66	58	43	184	138	131	165	1935	11
7,168	3,344	3,123	16,634	15,006	9,994	8,334	6,663	50,305	14,073	10,967	8,190	7,786	33,866	12,217	20,464	21,822	1935	12
2,207	(s)	444	5,674	4,992	2,951	2,225	1,664	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	4,819	(s)	2,678	3,424	1936	13
654	(s)	(s)	1,231	1,418	1,106	1,024	909	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	14
3,247	(s)	(s)	7,460	6,952	4,691	4,330	3,465	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	15
514	336	410	1,232	1,344	395	292	251	6,269	1,320	927	603	534	8,062	2,069	3,057	2,027	1937	16
746	(s)	(s)	1,037	1,010	651	463	374	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	17
1,285	472	1,048	1,468	1,411	1,154	886	769	4,745	1,337	1,262	1,002	1,193	4,996	1,255	3,276	4,116	1930	18
678	214	585	259	519	295	247	243	515	231	268	254	358	375	208	491	1,077	1925	19
578	190	487	208	244	234	192	195	429	186	223	193	305	262	162	371	622	1924	20
100	24	98	51	75	61	55	50	86	45	45	61	53	113	46	120	255	1926	21
2	1	4			1	1	3	4	3	1	1	1	3	5	4	11	1925	22
585	257	459	1,209	1,092	658	638	523	4,226	1,103	993	747	834	4,613	1,042	2,781	3,028	1934	23
118	(s)	32	230	210	162	111	83	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	258	78	177	239	1935	24
12	(s)	(s)	29	27	24	17	15	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	25
315	(s)	(s)	609	593	455	374	325	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	26
71	70	151	280	182	136	88	64	1,476	250	234	156	153	2,006	378	929	731	1936	27
69	(s)	(s)	81	80	81	48	36	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	28
20,225	8,937	17,576	39,172	44,345	35,851	30,703	25,300	135,093	40,283	32,471	26,255	30,619	78,737	42,585	69,572	90,692	1929	29
11,773	4,069	6,667	7,379	10,446	10,093	10,047	9,382	17,763	6,073	8,103	7,582	10,466	7,116	5,817	12,119	24,148	1924	30
9,908	3,442	7,080	5,859	8,536	7,950	7,699	7,274	14,596	6,585	6,419	6,010	6,232	5,563	4,546	9,144	18,206	1924	31
1,885	647	1,577	1,520	2,310	2,143	2,348	2,108	3,367	1,708	1,684	1,552	2,234	1,553	1,271	2,975	5,942	1926	32
221	63	158	299	515	481	372	272	1,017	477	336	259	296	543	545	584	703	1934	33
8,231	4,785	6,751	31,494	32,984	25,077	20,284	15,646	116,513	31,733	24,032	18,434	19,457	71,078	36,221	55,669	65,841	1934	34
18,117	7,554	14,601	34,236	36,854	30,958	26,676	22,064	116,261	34,463	27,569	22,337	25,699	63,811	36,388	56,299	72,812	1929	35
10,895	3,652	7,692	6,940	10,062	9,306	9,226	8,619	16,595	7,510	7,473	6,949	9,520	6,498	5,523	11,129	21,850	1925	36
9,168	3,080	6,308	5,543	7,989	7,357	7,109	6,712	13,547	5,981	5,975	5,548	7,499	5,146	4,345	8,478	16,607	1924	37
1,725	572	1,384	1,397	2,073	1,949	2,117	1,907	3,048	1,529	1,498	1,401	2,021	1,352	1,178	2,051	5,243	1926	38
220	62	156	297	513	479	367	266	1,011	471	333	257	290	528	533	573	678	1934	39
7,004	3,820	6,753	26,999	28,279	21,173	17,063	13,197	98,655	26,482	19,763	15,151	15,889	56,785	30,332	44,597	50,284	1935	40
1,419	(s)	533	5,942	6,326	4,069	2,912	1,969	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	3,251	(s)	3,045	3,138	1936	41
230	(s)	(s)	905	1,144	899	623	646	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	42
3,603	(s)	(s)	13,024	14,549	11,561	10,101	8,026	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	43
986	886	1,947	5,074	4,532	3,341	2,406	1,880	25,527	6,068	4,287	3,151	3,055	22,374	10,690	13,555	12,537	1936	44
766	(s)	(s)	1,554	1,728	1,303	841	678	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	45
2,108	1,403	2,975	4,936	5,491	4,693	4,027	3,216	18,632	5,820	4,902	3,918	4,920	14,926	6,195	13,273	17,880	1929	46
880	457	975	459	784	787	821	763	1,168	563	630	613	946	618	294	990	2,298	1922	47
740	382	782	518	547	593	590	562	849	384	444	462	733	417	201	666	1,599	1921	48
140	75	193	123	237	194	251	201	519	179	186	151	213	201	93	324	699	1926	49
1	1	2	2	2	2	5	4	6	6	3	2	6	15	12	11	25	1935	50
1,227	965	1,998	4,495	4,705	3,904	3,201	2,449	17,658	5,251	4,289	3,303	3,968	14,293	5,689	12,272	15,557	1934	51
65	(s)	38	171	256	202	171	108	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	808	(s)	171	544	1934	52
9	(s)	(s)	54	54	37	36	36	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	53
486	(s)	(s)	1,505	1,673	1,536	1,284	1,010	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1933	54
544	446	1,066	2,551	2,418	1,652	1,492	1,147	10,355	2,693	2,250	1,522	1,930	9,747	3,659	7,442	8,231	1935	55
123	(s)	(s)	241	304	260	217	146	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1932	56
2,874	1,819	2,114	1,560	3,159	2,737	2,381	2,016	4,905	2,993	2,785	2,329	2,479	1,999	2,042	4,567	7,765	1926	57
2,770	1,721	1,971	1,529	3,055	2,665	2,338	1,978	4,700	2,922	2,703	2,271	2,576	1,978	2,013	4,282	7,617	1926	58
104	98	143	31	104	72	43	38	205	71	82	58	103	21	29	85	148	1926	59
2,013	1,357	1,621	523	1,279	1,276													

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1950 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1955 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

TOTAL NUMBER				FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE ¹													
DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	1940	1955	1950	Less than 5 years ¹			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over				40 years and over, 1940
				1940	1955	1950	1940	1955	1950	1940	1955	1950	1940	1955	1950		
MOUNTAIN—Continued																	
Wyoming																	
All farm operators—	15,018	17,487	16,011	4,584	6,414	6,357	2,543	3,253	2,282	1,953	1,964	2,847	4,855	5,581	3,853	173	
White—	14,715	17,178	15,748	4,550	6,268	6,254	2,534	3,196	2,253	1,955	1,910	2,813	4,859	5,492	3,791	173	
Nonwhite—	303	309	263	14	126	103	9	57	49	54	54	34	16	89	62	—	
Owners—	11,125	13,034	12,195	2,189	3,152	3,459	1,735	2,605	1,810	1,674	1,771	2,676	4,600	5,298	3,722	168	
Full owners—	6,814	8,202	7,956	1,593	2,350	2,482	1,156	1,886	1,187	980	1,041	1,635	2,371	2,965	2,248	92	
Part owners—	4,311	4,832	4,239	576	802	977	579	709	623	694	730	1,041	2,229	2,331	1,474	76	
Managers—	255	370	296	91	199	158	59	52	53	35	29	29	69	70	86	2	
All tenants—	3,638	4,063	3,520	2,304	3,063	2,740	569	596	419	244	164	143	188	195	95	3	
Cash—	1,353	(3)	1,125	870	(3)	849	200	(3)	147	107	(3)	48	(3)	(3)	48	2	
Share-cash—	202	(3)	(3)	122	(3)	(3)	50	(3)	(3)	15	(3)	(3)	11	(3)	(3)	—	
Share ⁴ —	1,693	(3)	(3)	1,143	(3)	(3)	286	(3)	(3)	99	(3)	(3)	63	(3)	(3)	—	
Other—	390	(3)	(3)	169	(3)	(3)	35	(3)	(3)	23	(3)	(3)	28	(3)	(3)	1	
Colorado																	
All farm operators—	51,436	63,644	59,956	19,431	27,945	26,650	7,559	10,621	8,845	5,570	7,264	9,189	13,653	16,842	12,450	469	
White—	51,034	63,172	59,355	19,252	27,699	26,307	7,491	10,545	8,742	5,555	7,219	9,121	13,774	16,770	12,379	467	
Nonwhite—	402	472	601	179	246	343	68	76	103	35	45	68	79	72	71	2	
Owners—	31,827	38,323	38,428	7,624	9,353	10,586	4,439	7,025	6,019	4,199	5,751	7,988	12,493	15,558	11,775	457	
Full owners—	22,585	27,718	26,929	5,731	7,138	7,620	3,052	5,056	4,153	2,813	4,099	5,274	8,465	10,918	8,301	370	
Part owners—	9,442	10,605	11,497	1,893	2,215	2,966	1,387	1,969	1,866	1,386	1,652	2,714	4,028	4,640	3,474	87	
Managers—	471	481	838	223	279	548	80	88	128	43	39	60	45	58	47	2	
All tenants—	19,158	24,840	20,692	11,584	18,313	15,516	3,040	3,508	2,700	1,328	1,474	1,141	1,315	1,228	628	10	
Cash—	4,266	(3)	4,200	2,811	(3)	3,157	577	(3)	525	217	(3)	221	253	(3)	149	3	
Share-cash—	1,612	(3)	(3)	966	(3)	(3)	306	(3)	(3)	117	(3)	(3)	105	(3)	(3)	—	
Share ⁴ —	11,922	(3)	(3)	7,146	(3)	(3)	1,985	(3)	(3)	915	(3)	(3)	870	(3)	(3)	4	
Other—	1,338	(3)	(3)	661	(3)	(3)	172	(3)	(3)	79	(3)	(3)	87	(3)	(3)	3	
New Mexico																	
All farm operators—	34,105	41,369	31,404	9,361	15,714	11,618	5,304	7,324	4,360	4,397	4,662	3,910	11,022	13,109	8,924	756	
White—	28,541	37,177	28,059	8,602	14,903	11,282	4,326	6,468	4,052	3,560	4,029	3,512	8,549	11,600	7,661	453	
Nonwhite—	5,564	4,192	3,345	759	811	336	978	856	308	837	633	398	2,473	1,509	1,263	303	
Owners—	28,030	33,118	24,740	5,431	9,167	6,212	4,496	6,321	3,718	4,045	4,371	3,710	10,774	12,727	8,733	750	
Full owners—	22,164	27,377	19,930	4,166	7,650	4,838	3,523	5,200	2,949	3,169	3,591	2,897	8,624	10,421	7,097	697	
Part owners—	5,866	5,741	4,810	1,265	1,517	1,374	973	1,121	769	876	780	813	2,150	2,306	1,636	53	
Managers—	264	394	354	136	245	207	59	67	51	16	27	21	28	54	28	3	
All tenants—	5,811	7,857	6,330	5,794	6,304	5,199	769	956	591	356	264	179	220	328	163	3	
Cash—	1,642	(3)	1,528	1,094	(3)	1,199	194	(3)	153	95	(3)	55	74	(3)	59	1	
Share-cash—	222	(3)	(3)	139	(3)	(3)	37	(3)	(3)	21	(3)	(3)	10	(3)	(3)	—	
Share ⁴ —	3,295	(3)	(3)	2,200	(3)	(3)	455	(3)	(3)	185	(3)	(3)	96	(3)	(3)	—	
Other—	652	(3)	(3)	361	(3)	(3)	85	(3)	(3)	39	(3)	(3)	40	(3)	(3)	2	
Arizona																	
All farm operators—	18,468	18,924	14,173	5,070	7,852	5,498	3,091	3,806	1,943	2,813	2,292	1,903	5,822	4,493	2,843	359	
White—	10,259	13,315	10,220	3,604	6,165	4,961	1,644	2,718	1,550	1,440	1,452	1,435	2,184	2,721	1,686	65	
Nonwhite—	8,209	5,609	3,953	1,466	1,689	505	1,447	1,088	393	1,373	840	468	3,638	1,772	1,157	274	
Owners—	15,655	14,922	11,294	3,598	4,857	3,221	2,780	3,546	1,671	2,655	2,120	1,787	5,516	4,310	2,772	355	
Full owners—	13,899	13,102	9,727	2,952	4,309	2,700	2,364	2,811	1,378	2,304	1,870	1,484	4,920	3,767	2,409	324	
Part owners—	1,946	1,820	1,567	546	548	521	356	435	295	331	250	303	596	543	363	11	
Managers—	483	558	548	221	339	371	100	128	68	65	27	54	31	44	24	1	
All tenants—	2,140	3,344	2,331	1,441	2,656	1,904	271	334	204	115	145	82	75	139	47	3	
Cash—	1,194	(3)	1,115	803	(3)	925	148	(3)	94	67	(3)	36	44	(3)	23	3	
Share-cash—	67	(3)	(3)	43	(3)	(3)	13	(3)	(3)	5	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	(3)	—	
Share ⁴ —	558	(3)	(3)	390	(3)	(3)	66	(3)	(3)	27	(3)	(3)	19	(3)	(3)	—	
Other—	321	(3)	(3)	205	(3)	(3)	44	(3)	(3)	16	(3)	(3)	12	(3)	(3)	—	
Utah																	
All farm operators—	25,411	30,895	27,159	6,385	8,649	7,284	3,557	5,635	4,069	3,239	4,052	4,463	9,552	11,547	9,190	609	
White—	24,734	30,170	26,591	6,220	8,500	7,112	3,428	5,490	3,950	3,113	3,969	4,386	9,330	11,432	9,073	597	
Nonwhite—	677	525	568	165	149	152	129	145	119	126	83	77	222	115	117	12	
Owners—	21,906	25,889	23,608	4,362	5,582	4,950	2,971	4,923	3,525	2,982	3,730	4,205	9,285	11,170	8,968	600	
Full owners—	17,310	21,087	19,046	3,429	4,289	3,691	2,241	3,980	2,789	2,332	2,982	3,254	7,494	9,240	7,491	545	
Part owners—	4,596	4,802	4,562	933	1,073	1,059	730	943	756	650	748	949	1,789	1,930	1,477	65	
Managers—	129	224	230	59	119	113	20	42	41	10	24	18	20	34	33	2	
All tenants—	3,376	4,582	3,321	1,964	3,168	2,201	566	670	503	247	298	242	249	343	189	7	
Cash—	1,153	(3)	1,285	642	(3)	858	212	(3)	208	88	(3)	87	99	(3)	76	3	
Share-cash—	146	(3)	(3)	86	(3)	(3)	30	(3)	(3)	7	(3)	(3)	8	(3)	(3)	—	
Share ⁴ —	1,738	(3)	(3)	1,053	(3)	(3)	276	(3)	(3)	128	(3)	(3)	108	(3)	(3)	—	
Other—	339	(3)	(3)	183	(3)	(3)	48	(3)	(3)	24	(3)	(3)	34	(3)	(3)	1	
Nevada																	
All farm operators—	3,573	3,696	3,442	1,123	1,092	1,123	464	618	527	435	605	615	1,187	1,437	1,005	45	
White—	3,147	3,280	3,131	1,012	1,004	1,052	412	554	487	363	451	559	1,012	1,239	894	44	
Nonwhite—	426	416	311	111	88	71	52	64	40	72	54	56	155	198	111	1	
Owners—	2,940	2,948	2,770	722	584	657	378	506	441	404	454	572	1,119	1,365	957	44	
Full owners—	2,628	2,646	2,464	654	505	573	353	454	391	355	415	510	995	1,233	880	41	
Part owners—	312	302	306	68	79	84	45	52	50	49	39	62	124	132	97	3	
Managers—	117	215	227	58	118	136	12	45	28	7	10	21	19	40	29	1	
All tenants—	516	533	445	343	390	330	74	67	58	24	41	22	29	52	19	—	
Cash—	245	(3)	256	159	(3)	169	41	(3)	33	13	(3)	12	14	(3)	12	—	
Share-cash—	18	(3)	(3)	10	(3)	(3)	5	(3)	(3)	—	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	—	
Share ⁴ —	156	(3)	(3)	97	(3)	(3)	16	(3)	(3)	6	(3)	(3)	8	(3)	(3)	—	
Other—	117	(3)	(3)	77	(3)	(3)	12	(3)	(3)	5	(3)	(3)	8	(3)	(3)	—	

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 14.—FARM OPERATORS IN EACH COLOR AND EACH TENURE CLASS, BY YEARS

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1935 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE		TOTAL NUMBER			FARM OPERATORS, BY NUMBER OF YEARS OF OCCUPANCY OF FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE 1												
		1940	1935	1930	Less than 5 years 1			5 to 9 years			10 to 14 years			15 years and over			
					1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	40 years and over, 1940
PACIFIC																	
Washington																	
1	All farm operators—	81,688	84,381	70,904	26,798	29,759	23,707	14,302	16,086	15,447	11,536	12,653	11,573	26,410	24,500	19,122	1,037
2	White—	80,179	82,861	69,555	26,378	29,176	23,251	14,011	15,786	15,246	11,091	12,432	11,555	25,932	24,054	18,745	999
3	Nonwhite—	1,507	1,520	1,349	422	583	456	291	280	201	445	201	218	478	446	377	58
4	Owners—	66,561	66,489	57,588	17,459	17,499	15,069	11,709	13,191	11,175	10,007	11,409	10,484	25,009	23,261	18,534	1,018
5	Full owners—	58,035	58,564	49,702	15,640	15,916	13,328	10,210	11,620	9,682	8,599	10,068	8,849	21,597	19,960	15,674	925
6	Part owners—	8,478	7,925	7,886	1,799	1,583	1,741	1,499	1,571	1,493	1,408	1,541	1,635	3,412	3,301	2,860	93
7	Managers—	663	1,057	1,258	329	634	728	130	202	208	78	92	107	100	105	115	6
8	All tenants—	14,462	16,855	12,078	9,030	11,806	7,910	2,463	2,675	2,064	1,251	1,132	982	1,501	1,134	675	14
9	Cash—	8,329	(3)	5,721	5,607	(3)	4,129	1,324	(3)	867	605	(3)	309	517	(3)	213	5
10	Share-cash—	532	(3)	(3)	295	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	60	(3)	(3)	59	(3)	(3)	—
11	Share 4—	4,070	(3)	(3)	2,197	(3)	(3)	778	(3)	(3)	472	(3)	(3)	580	(3)	(3)	5
12	Other—	1,531	(3)	(3)	943	(3)	(3)	244	(3)	(3)	114	(3)	(3)	145	(3)	(3)	6
Oregon																	
13	All farm operators—	61,829	64,828	55,153	22,322	25,808	19,937	10,065	11,546	9,809	7,295	8,559	8,421	17,761	17,850	14,829	965
14	White—	61,206	64,058	54,470	22,160	25,562	19,760	9,978	11,419	9,664	7,220	8,435	8,303	17,552	17,588	14,618	945
15	Nonwhite—	623	768	683	162	246	177	87	127	145	75	124	118	209	262	211	18
16	Owners—	50,137	50,046	44,521	14,772	14,816	12,507	8,276	9,685	8,200	6,558	7,684	7,718	16,937	17,042	14,287	945
17	Full owners—	42,296	42,653	36,874	13,058	13,179	10,658	6,900	8,185	6,648	5,558	6,458	6,153	13,635	14,148	11,744	842
18	Part owners—	7,841	7,393	7,647	1,714	1,637	1,851	1,376	1,498	1,552	1,220	1,246	1,565	3,102	2,894	2,543	101
19	Managers—	415	715	842	206	441	532	78	121	116	56	58	71	59	74	74	2
20	All tenants—	11,277	14,065	9,790	7,544	10,551	6,898	1,711	1,742	1,495	701	617	652	765	734	468	18
21	Cash—	5,878	(3)	5,206	4,040	(3)	3,601	852	(3)	777	505	(3)	269	308	(3)	207	7
22	Share-cash—	706	(3)	(3)	423	(3)	(3)	138	(3)	(3)	49	(3)	(3)	55	(3)	(3)	1
23	Share 4—	3,020	(3)	(3)	1,616	(3)	(3)	504	(3)	(3)	246	(3)	(3)	286	(3)	(3)	4
24	Other—	1,675	(3)	(3)	1,065	(3)	(3)	237	(3)	(3)	101	(3)	(3)	118	(3)	(3)	6
California																	
25	All farm operators—	132,658	150,360	135,676	37,482	54,103	48,718	21,388	29,136	26,498	17,915	23,046	21,810	41,090	40,081	31,007	1,841
26	White—	125,928	143,467	130,204	34,927	50,266	45,764	19,870	27,954	25,623	16,965	22,418	21,302	40,068	39,044	30,504	1,812
27	Nonwhite—	6,730	6,893	5,472	2,555	3,837	2,954	1,518	1,282	875	950	628	508	1,022	987	703	29
28	Owners—	108,854	110,847	103,506	22,450	27,222	27,575	16,116	23,115	21,377	15,226	20,157	19,485	38,506	37,540	29,187	1,789
29	Full owners—	89,843	99,443	90,375	19,808	24,919	24,694	13,764	20,672	18,597	13,122	17,998	16,632	32,664	32,878	25,209	1,545
30	Part owners—	13,991	11,404	13,131	2,644	2,303	2,881	2,352	2,243	2,780	2,104	2,159	2,855	5,642	4,462	3,978	224
31	Managers—	3,425	6,617	7,768	1,259	3,717	4,569	624	1,527	1,589	407	699	724	607	689	637	33
32	All tenants—	25,399	32,696	24,402	15,774	23,164	16,774	4,648	4,694	5,732	2,282	2,190	1,601	2,177	1,622	1,185	39
33	Cash—	15,015	(3)	15,680	8,285	(3)	9,667	2,840	(3)	2,209	1,594	(3)	625	1,133	(3)	591	11
34	Share-cash—	912	(3)	(3)	470	(3)	(3)	179	(3)	(3)	85	(3)	(3)	114	(3)	(3)	5
35	Share 4—	6,577	(3)	(3)	3,604	(3)	(3)	1,178	(3)	(3)	575	(3)	(3)	635	(3)	(3)	6
36	Other—	2,897	(3)	(3)	1,435	(3)	(3)	451	(3)	(3)	228	(3)	(3)	295	(3)	(3)	19

¹ Periods not fully comparable. See data by year of occupancy in this table; see, also, text discussion. (census date, Jan. 1).³ Not available.⁴ For northern and western States, share includes croppers.² Includes a few operators reporting 1935 as year of occupancy

nonwhite races. See table 7 for explanation of the time intervals represented by each years-on-farm group and for comparability of the data for the various census years)

FARM OPERATORS NOT REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY			FARM OPERATORS REPORTING LESS THAN 5 YEARS ON FARM OPERATED ON CENSUS DATE, BY YEAR OF OCCUPANCY													Average year of occupancy, Census of 1940		
1940	1955	1950	Census of 1940 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940)					Census of 1955 (Year of occupancy reported Jan. 1, 1955)					Census of 1930 (Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1930)					
			1940 (3 mo.)	1939	1938	1937	1936	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1930 (3 mo.)	May 1929 to Dec. 1929, incl.	May 1928 to Apr. 1929, incl.		Jan. 1926 to Apr. 1928, incl.	
2,840	1,445	3,055	3,318	7,073	6,165	5,446	4,798	9,852	5,655	5,219	4,393	4,620	3,216	3,617	5,638	11,036	1928	1
2,789	1,415	2,958	3,257	6,961	6,068	5,370	4,720	9,661	5,561	5,128	4,303	4,525	3,159	3,584	5,699	10,809	1928	2
71	30	97	59	112	97	78	78	191	94	91	90	97	57	53	159	227	1927	3
2,597	1,129	2,526	1,478	4,144	4,131	3,991	3,695	4,430	5,034	3,360	3,154	3,541	1,406	2,210	3,443	8,010	1926	4
2,237	1,000	2,189	1,362	3,787	3,740	3,516	3,235	4,110	2,746	3,051	2,836	3,173	1,287	2,058	3,025	6,978	1926	5
160	129	357	118	357	391	475	460	320	238	309	298	368	119	172	418	1,032	1925	6
28	24	80	64	94	71	55	47	240	152	106	75	81	163	93	194	278	1925	7
417	290	449	1,774	2,655	1,965	1,402	1,056	5,152	2,489	1,753	1,184	998	1,647	1,314	2,201	2,748	1924	8
278	(s)	203	1,116	1,631	1,248	818	596	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	904	711	1,160	1,354	1924	9
5	(s)	(s)	66	73	73	50	41	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1923	10
55	(s)	(s)	427	640	417	402	301	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1923	11
65	(s)	(s)	175	291	227	132	118	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1924	12
4,386	1,065	2,157	2,394	6,239	5,206	4,636	3,847	9,109	5,217	4,357	3,569	3,558	2,446	4,057	5,074	8,360	1922	13
4,296	1,054	2,125	2,363	6,206	5,174	4,602	3,815	9,058	5,181	4,290	3,528	3,507	2,425	4,058	5,027	8,270	1922	14
90	9	32	31	33	32	34	32	53	36	67	41	49	21	19	47	90	1926	15
3,594	821	1,809	1,156	3,712	3,458	3,447	3,019	5,914	2,780	2,807	2,586	2,749	1,115	2,241	3,073	6,078	1927	16
3,185	705	1,473	1,072	3,371	3,011	3,022	2,582	5,579	2,465	2,467	2,291	2,379	1,022	2,009	2,591	5,054	1927	17
429	118	336	84	341	427	425	437	355	297	340	295	370	93	232	482	1,044	1925	18
36	21	49	34	59	40	43	50	185	88	74	45	41	115	112	128	177	1925	19
756	221	299	1,204	2,468	1,728	1,146	798	5,002	2,369	1,476	938	766	1,216	1,704	1,673	2,105	1933	20
595	(s)	152	665	1,428	932	597	418	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	688	961	1,041	1,111	1936	21
41	(s)	(s)	39	112	77	54	77	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	22
166	(s)	(s)	303	562	422	303	228	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	23
152	(s)	(s)	197	337	262	169	100	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	24
14,785	4,044	7,643	5,625	10,006	8,764	8,067	7,020	17,711	10,137	9,822	7,369	9,064	5,559	8,335	12,604	22,240	1927	25
14,098	3,885	7,211	5,324	9,301	8,146	7,550	6,606	16,538	9,470	9,014	6,783	8,461	5,225	7,820	11,771	20,948	1927	26
685	159	432	299	707	618	517	414	1,173	667	806	586	603	314	515	855	1,292	1921	27
11,736	3,015	5,862	1,725	5,354	5,120	5,306	4,945	6,570	4,682	5,304	4,552	6,114	2,188	3,970	6,661	14,758	1926	28
10,467	2,776	5,245	1,567	4,851	4,515	4,611	4,262	6,091	4,286	4,824	4,142	5,576	1,975	3,606	5,959	13,154	1926	29
1,269	237	639	158	503	605	695	583	1,479	396	480	410	538	213	364	702	1,602	1925	30
529	205	649	109	328	314	302	205	2,735	712	664	452	646	546	854	1,184	1,805	1951	51
2,519	826	1,112	1,789	4,328	3,350	2,459	1,670	9,898	4,743	3,854	2,365	2,304	2,805	3,531	4,759	5,679	1934	52
1,361	(s)	588	1,003	2,657	2,041	1,484	1,080	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1,291	2,134	2,802	3,440	1934	53
64	(s)	(s)	51	137	115	67	82	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	54
585	(s)	(s)	527	1,066	852	611	528	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1934	55
488	(s)	(s)	206	446	324	277	180	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	(s)	1935	56